NAKSHATRA (CONSTELLATION) BASED PREDICTIONS - BOOK II DASA PREDICTIONS

K.T.SHUBHAKARAN

PREFACE

With the blessings of "SURYA AND GANAPATHI", I am presenting this humble treatise "Book II of the NAKSHATRA (CONSTELLATION) BASED PREDICTIONS - DASA PREDICTIONS. I am thankful to the learned readers who have appreciated my other three books.

Astrology is one of the Vedangas. Astrology is a Mystical Shastra. According to our revered Dr.B.V.Raman, the greatest exponent of astrology of today " Astrology relies more upon the skill and intuitive capacities of the interpreter than upon complicated rules". I entirely agree with this statement, as there is no system available today to predict the events accurately.

"Dasa System" means "timing of the fate of human beings based on the position and condition of the planets at birth". Changes do happen in the life of a native at each and every moment. Various planetary position in a natal chart indicate the events that are to take place. Whereas, the Dasa indicates the time of fructification of such events. Analysing a horoscope is like analysing and finding the contents of running water. It is easy to analyse the accumulated water. Changes of events in a life is so spontaneous, continuous and frequent that only a divine soul can foresee and tell simultaneously and accurately. By keeping this idea in my mind, I have attempted this humble book.

Astrology used to be the greatest tool to foresee the approaching calamities of life of the individuals as well as of the nations. But this divine Shastra has lost several of its limbs mainly due to 1) natural calamities, which destroyed written down materials 2) foreign invasion - foreigners who invaded either destroyed the texts or carried with them 3) oral tradition which led to the diminishing capacity to impart and accept the system and 4) disbelief in the system of Astrology due to the advent of modern science.

I take pity on the persons trying to establish Astrology as a "Science". Why should we prove everything scientifically? I say "Astrology is a Shastra" Have we asked the so called scientists to prove their innovations or inventions through Shastra? (Though the meaning of Shastra and Science is one and the same with the exception that the Science is a borrowed alien terminology and the word "Shastra" is our own ancient origin). Shastra originated first and not the science. It is like establishing the son as the most intelligent and proving his father and grandfather as the unintelligent.

One should not forget that Science originated from the Shastra and NOT Shastra originated from the Science.

Karmic theory plays a vital role in the life of a human being. A human being is born after undergoing the experiences of 83,99,991 life forms (there are 84,00,000 Yonis, in other words, life forms). A human being is born and reborn for 9 times. Out of these 9 births, 4 are in the form of man, 4 are in the form of woman and 1 is in the form of eunuch or hermaphrodite. It is sometimes in the alternative order i.e. the first birth is that of a man, the second is that of a woman, the third is that of a man, the fourth is that of a woman, but the fifth is that of an eunuch, the sixth is that of a man, the seventh is that of a man, the eighth is that of a woman and the *ninth* and the last is that of a man, whose soul is ultimately liberated from the body and involves in the ULTIMATE i.e. PARAMESWARA (the Supreme God), who is the PARAMATMA (the Supreme Soul). Sometimes, the first 4 births are that of a man, the middle, that is the 5th is that of an eunuch and the last 4 births out of the total 9 births are that of a woman. The middle birth i.e. the 5th is always of an eunuch.

There are 9 Nava Rasas (9 Tastes) of life, viz.,

1) Sringara	-	Love	6) Bhayanaka	-	Terror
2) Vira	-	Heroism	7) Karuna	-	Pity
3) Bhibhatsa	-	Disgust	8) Adbhuta	-	Wonder
4) Raudra	-	Anger or Fury	9) Santa*	-	Tranquillity or contentment
5) Hasya	-	Mirth	10)Vaatsalya*	-	Paternal fondness

Each human being has to experience all the 9 tastes in equal proportion in every birth. These proportions are sometimes modified according to various Karmas one does and the remedial measures performed knowingly i.e. after reading or hearing of such remedial measures or unknowingly i.e. by chance. Suppose a person has experienced certain Rasas in a greater proportion in the past life, he is destined to experience the same taste in lesser proportion in the present life. That is why some are poor, some are wealthy, some are healthy and some are not healthy.

We do some remedial measures to counter act the evil experiences of the present life and make the present life more happier and comfortable. Sometimes, the bad taste which was supposed to have been experienced at earlier periods is postponed to be experienced to the later periods of the same birth or at the next births.

*** Categorised under one taste.**

God while creating a life form has already attached a guiding computer which is called the "fate". Each and every moment of life is guided by such computer. Since the birth of a human being is the supreme life form amongst all the life forms of the earth, the God has given the key of programming to the human being. He can modify the programme at his sweet will to a certain extent, which is further based on Karma and his intense love and devotion to God. The power of modification has been given only to the human beings and not to the other earthly life forms.

Some human beings are born as Brahmacharis. This indicate that they had too much of sexual enjoyment than warranted for or destined or programmed during the previous births. So, this taste has been taken away from them in the present life.

Self induced punishment is the greatest remedial measures to avert the greater calamities of life. God has programmed sufferings to a human being at a particular time. God has given the choice of the nature of punishment to the human being. Nature of punishment can be chosen when the time of such punishment is known in advance. Such advance intimation is possible only through an expert astrologer. So we can very well say that an astrologer is an emissary of the God, in other words, an engineer of the life computer deputed by the God to repair the defect of the life computer or to reset the keys of life computer. An astrologer intimates a person of the impendent and approaching events through the Dasa system, which is " the programme of timing of the events".

There are several methods of accepting self induced punishments. these kinds of punishments are usually seen in the southern states of Inida. Since I had spent my childhood days in a pilgrimage place called " Palani" in the State of Tamil Nadu, where famous temple dedicated to Lord Karthikeya" is located, I have seen that some of the wealthiest persons of the South used to make " Pradakshina (going around the temple)" by rolling down even without an upper garment. The number ot times of such "Pradakshina" used to vary from individual to individual depending upon the intensity of sufferings already known from his astrologer. Sometimes, blood used to come out of the body of such persons. But they never stopped in the middle. You know what does it indicate? The person so performing was destined to have an accident of severe intensity and the blood has to flow out.

Another method seen was that a person inspite of having millions of ruppes, used to take to begging for a specified number of days. During this time he will eat only such food as is being offered to him by others. this is done because his chart indicates that he, though a wealthiest man at the moment, is going to become a pauper and will beg. So by knowing such an event in advance, he voluntarily undertakes to beg even before the destined period,

Had he not undertaken such punishment he would have lost everything he has, not to be gained again.

Above are **only** my own views, perception and **inference**

God creates a man at HIS sweet will and HE swallows him at HIS sweet will. Since astrology is a divine Shastra directly given by HIM to the mankind at the time of initial creation, a good astrologer should first assess the question of longevity, If death is imminent soon for the native whose chart is under examination, what is the further role for an astrologer? Hence, the first and foremost role of an astrologeris to assess the longevity of the native whose chart is under examination.

It is usually seen that good position of the lords of the 1st and the 8th and Saturn with the aspect of Jupiter give long life to the native.

Please remember, the God is the greatest magician of all the worlds. HE is the producer, director, actor and the viewer. All the happenings in the whole universe are only for HIS own entertainment.

This is Kaliyuga, which belongs to LORD SHIVA andGODDESSSHIVAA.

Only those who worship Lord Shiva and Shivaa will only have the right to live a trouble-free, healthy and comfortable life.

I am thankful to Mr.Narinder Sagar of Sagar Publications, New Delhi for reposing faith in me. May Lord Shiva and Goddess Shivaa give him long and prosperous life.

K.T.SHUBHAKARAN

Dated 6-7-1994.

MAY LORD SHIVA AND GODDESS SHIVAA BE WITH YOU ALL

ॐ TOT TO: शिव शिवाय TOT TO:

OM NAMO NAMA: SHIVA SHIVAAYA NAMO NAMA:

CONTENTS

1. Introduction
   - Distribution 1
   - Planets Under the Vimshotari Dasa system 4
   - Important points to be kept in mind while predicting Dasa results 6
   - Method of Analysing each House for making predictions of Dasa results 7
   - Technique of Judgement of varioud Dasas and tiieir results 8
   - Hinds for analysing the results of sub-period of varioud planets 17
   - Rules for analysing the results of sub-peiods 17
   - General results During the sub-periods 20
   - Calculation of various periods under vimsholtari Dasa 21
   - Mediod of calculating antara Dasas (Sub-periods) 23
   - Method of Calculating Pratyantara Dasas (Sub-sub periods) 24
   - Method of Calculating sookshma Dasas (sub-sub-sub periods) 24
   - Table showing duration of Maha Dasa, Antara Dasa and Pratyontara Dasa of Vrioud planets 26
2. Chapter 1 DASA OF SUN 49
3. Chapter 2 DASA OF MOON 93
4. Chapter 3 DASA OF MARS 120
5. Chapter 4 DASA OF RAHU 149
6. Chapter 5 DASA OF JUPITER 178
7. Chapter 6 DASA OF SATURN 205
8. Chapter 7 DASA OF MERCURY 233
9. Chapter 8 DASA OF KETHU 259*
10. Chapter 9 DASA OF VENUS 284

INTRODUCTION

Position of mysterious astral bodies, which we call as planets, in a natal chart indicate what is in store for an individual. "DASA" is a system of enumerating and identifying the period of happening of various events indicated by the planets. In short, "DASA SYSTEM" means:

"Timing of the fate of human beings based on the position and condition of the planets at birth".

Normally, a person approaches an astrologer when he is in the middle of the ocean. There is no means of transport to take him to the shore. He is tired of swimming. He is drowning. He calls the God. God is also not listening to his cry as he has not followed the proper path of approaching HIM. Ultimately, when it appears to him that his end is approaching, still with the curiosity to live little more, he cries out loudly, "Is there anybody to rescue me?" God, after all testing is over, sends His representative who is none else than an astrologer, to the rescue of the drowning person.

An Astrologer is really a preceptor, a guide, a friend in need and a philosopher of the entire human race. He is next to gods and godesses, as astrology is a divine Shastra.

Usual questions which a person is likely to ask may belong to one of the following types:

1. When will I get a job?
2. Will I get success in the work I am going to undertake?
3. Will I ever get relief from the disease?
4. What disease I am suffering from?
5. Will I ever be out of the present problem? If yes, when will it be over? What are the reasons for such bad period? Why am I confronting such problems? Is there any remedy to overcome those problems?

6. When will I get married?
7. When will my daughter or son get married?
8. Will I ever get a child?
9. Can I marry a girl with whom I am in love?
10. Will my business flourish? How can I make good of the losses?

Above are only a precise list of questions which a person may ask to an astrologer. A wise astrologer should always try to understand the background of the individual. Otherwise, his predictions are likely to go wrong. Suppose a person brings the horoscope of another person and wants to know about everything of that person. Astrologer while analysing the ascendant noticed that the native has a dark complexion. The native is born in one of the European countries and belongs to white race. So, the astrologer cannot predict that the person in question has dark complexion. In that case, it is to be predicted that the native is of dark reddish colour. If the native is of African origin and belongs to Black category, it is to be predicted that the person in question has dark complexion. As a general rule, these traits can be known through the nature of the lord of the ascendant or the Nakshatra in which the ascendant falls or the Nakshatra aspecting the ascendant whichever is strong.

First duty of a wise astrologer is to find out the House related to the question a person is asking. For example, if a person asks about his employment, the astrologer should first analyse the 10th House. Thereafter when the results indicated by the 10th House is known, timing of the events can be predicted through the concemed Dasa. Like-wise, if the question pertains to the marriage, astrologer should analyse the 7th House, its lord and the planets in the 7th House etc.

There are several types of Dasas in vogue with different techniques of predictions being arrived at. Out of these innumerable Dasa systems, 30 types of Dasas as mentioned below are important, Vimshottari Dasa being at the top.

1. Vimshottari Dasa
2. Yogini Dasa
3. Kalachakra Dasa
4. Ashtottari Dasa

5. Shodashottari Dasa
6. Panchottari Dasa
7. Sata-samaa Dasa
8. Chatura Sheethi Dasa
9. Dwispathi Dasa
10. Shashtyabda Dasa
11. Shata-thrimsath Dasa
12. **Chara Dasa**
13. **Sthira Dasa**
14. Kendra Dasa
15. **Kaaraka-grahotha** Dasa
16. Brahmagraha Dasa
17. **Mundooka Dasa**
18. **Shoola Dasa**
19. Yogardha Dasa
20. Phrag Dasa
21. Trikona Dasa
22. **Rasi** Dasa
23. Pancha-swara Dasa
24. **Pinda Dasa**
25. **Amsaja Dasa**
26. Naisargika Dasa
27. Ashtavarga Dasa
28. **Sandhyaa Dasa**
29. Paachaka Dasa
30. Thaara Dasa

Out of 30 types of Dasas mentioned above, "**VIMSHOTTARI** DASA" is popular through out India, even though "**ASHTOTTARI**, DASA" is also followed in the South by few astrologers and the predictions made by them are encouraging. "YOGINI DASA" is prevalent in Punjab. Total **span** of Vimshottari **Dasa is 120** years **even** though the total longevity of a human being under this system is estimated to be 120 years and 5 days. Ashtottari Dasa is of 108 years and Yogini **Dasa is** of 36 years consisting of 3 circles which works out to be 108 years in all and is equal to Ashtottari Dasa of the South.

It is believed that Maharshi Parasara is the inventor of "Vimshottari Dasa System". But I do not agree with this belief mainly due to the reason that had Parasara been the inventor of Vimshottari Dasa, full **explaination** and techniques of predicting Dasa results would have been available in some of his works. We have several of his works. None of them give full account as far as correct prediction technique is concerned. I feel that he only carried forward by writing down the system.

Vimshottari means the figure of **120.** Hence, the system of predicting events based on the figure of 120 is called "Vimshottari Dasa System"

The unknown founder of this Dasa system fixed the longevity of a human being to the maximum of 120 years. Various events in a human life of 120 years are controlled by the 7 main planets and 2 shadowy planets through their prescribed operating periods distributed not in equal proportion.

The figure of 120 is obtained by multiplying the span of a Nakshatra by the total number of planets i.e. 13.20 Deg. (span of a Nakshatra) x 9 (number of planets) = 120 years.

DISTRIBUTION OF PERIODS TO VARIOUS PLANETS* UNDER THE VIMSHOTTARI DASA SYSTEM

Each Nakshatra measures 60 Ghatikas. The duration of each planets in terms of Ghatika will be as follows:

Sun - 36 days;	Moon - 60 days;	Mars - 42 days;
Rahu - 108 days;	Jupiter- 96 days;	Saturn- 114 days;
Mercury - 102 days;	Kethu - 42 days;	Venus- 120 days.

Now let us find out how each planet has been assigned the prescribed Dasa years:

Sun : 60 Ghatikas X 36 days = 2160 days 360 days= 6 yrs.

Moon : 60 Ghatikas X 60 days = 3600 days 360 days= 10 yrs.

Mars : 60 Ghatikas X 42 days = 2520 days 360 days= 7 yrs.

Rahu : 60 Ghatikas X 108 days = 6480 days 360 days= 18 yrs.

Jupiter : 60 Ghatikas X 96 days =5760 days 360 days= 16 yrs.

Saturn : 60 Ghatikas X 114 days = 6840 days 360 days= 19 yrs.

Mercury : 60 Ghatikas X 102 days = 6120 days 360 days= 17 yrs.

Kethu : 60 Ghatikas X 42 days = 2520 days 360 days= 7 yrs.

Venus : 60 Ghatikas X 1 20 days = 7200 days 360 days= 20 yrs.

Total =120 yrs.

Note: It is my inference that the total life span of 120 years allotted for a human being is arrived at by treating each day of Venus as equal to one earth year. We may also infer that the planet Venus is the main controller of the life of human beings or the entire earthly living and non-living forms. Those who want to make a research on the Vimshottari Dasa system may keep this point in mind.

Dasa at birth is determined by the Nakshatra (constellation) occupied by the Moon at the moment of birth. First Dasa or the commencing Dasa will be that of the lord of the constellation occupied by the Moon at the time of birth.

The Lords of various Nakshatras and the Dasa years allotted to them are as follows:

1. Acvini, Magha, Mula	-Kethu	- 7 years.
2. Bharani, Purva -Phalguni, Purva-Ashadha	- Venus	- 20 years.
3. Krittika, Uttara-phalguni, Uttara-Ashadha	- Sun	- 6 years.
4. Rohini, Hasta, Cravana	- Moon	- 10 years.
5. Mrgacirsha, citra, cravishtha	- Mars	- 7 years:
6. Ardra, Svati, Catabhishaj	-Rahu	-18 years.
7. Punarvasu, Vicaka, Purva-bhadrapada	- Jupiter	- 16 years.
8. Pushya, Anuradha, Uttara-bhadrapada	- Sàtum	- 19 years.
9. Aclesha, Jyeshtha, Revati	- Mercury	-17 years.

According to "Dasaadhyaayi", the first Dasa is to be decided by the powerful planet among the Sun, Moon or the ascendant i.e. if Sun is powerful by virtue of placement in a good House without malefic aspect, find out the Nakshatra placement of the Sun. Balance of Dasa at birth may be found out in the same manner as that of Vimshottari Dasa i.e. as of Moon. In the same way, if Moon is powerful than the Sun and the ascendant, find out the Nakshatra placement of the Moon and the balance of Dasa at birth may be found as per the usual practice. If the ascendant is powerful, find out the Nakshatra placement of the ascendant and the balance of Dasa at birth may be found as per the usual practice. Subsequent Dasa will be that of the next Dasa as per

the Vimshottari Dasa. However, this system is not being followed now.

IMPORTANT POINTS TO BE KEPT IN MIND WHILE PREDICTING DASA RESULTS

1. Lords of various Signs and Houses.
2. Benefic and malefic planets in a chart.
3. Which are the malefic planets possessing the lordship of the Kendra Houses.
4. Which are the benefic planets possessing the lordship of the Kendra Houses.
5. Planets having the lordship of both Kendra and Trikona.
6. Planets receiving aspect of malefic planets owning Kendras.
7. Yoga karaka planets (planets signifying the respective events) with reference to the ascendant.
8. Lord of the ascendant, planets occupying the ascendant, enemy and friendly planets of the lord of the ascendant.
9. House occupied by the lord of the ascendant and the lord of the Sign occupied by the lord of the ascendant.
10. Whether the lord of the ascendant aspects the ascendant or not.
11. Whether the ascendant receives the aspect of the planets placed in the 6th or the 8th or the 12th House from the ascendant and from the House occupied by the lord of the ascendant.
12. Planets aspecting the lord of the ascendant.
13. Lords of the 8th, the 6th and the 12th Houses and the lords of which Houses these lords aspect.
14. Who is the lord of the 9th House and whether there is any malefic aspect on the 9th lord?
15. Who is the lord of the Birth Nakshatra? Where is he positioned? Has he got any malefic aspect?

It is very important to know the information as asked for above to arrive at accurate Dasa prediction.

METHOD OF ANALYSING EACH HOUSE FOR MAKING PREDICTIONS OF DASA RESULTS

1. See whether the lord of the House under examination has the lordship of Kendras.
2. See whether the lord of Kendras has any evil effect by virtue of owning Kendras.
3. See the lord of the House is in Exaltation or in Moolatrikona or in own House or in the House of a friend or in Debilitation or in the House of an enemy.
4. See whether the lord of the House has the lordship of the 8th House or is in the 8th House or has the aspect of the lord of the 8th House.
5. See whether the lords of Kendras and Trikonas are in mutual Parivarthana Yoga (mutual change of Houses). Whether there is any relation between them.
6. See whether the lord of the House has the aspect of the lord of the ascendant or of a friendly planet or of an enemy planet or of the planet placed in an evil House.
7. See whether the House under examination has the aspect of the lord of that House or of a friendly or enemy planet.
8. See whether the lord of the House has the lordship of Marakasthana (killer House) or has the aspect of the lord of the Marakasthana.
9. See whether the lord has any relation with the lords of 3rd, 6th, 11th or the 12th House by way of association or aspect.
10. See whether the lord of the House has the ownership of both Kendra and Trikona.

11. See in which House the lord of the House under examination is situated.

12. See whether the lord has the ownership of the 9th House or is in the 9th House.

13. See there is any planet on either side of the House under examination or of its lord.

14. Who are the permanent and temporary friends and enemies of the lord of the House under examination, which House they own and on which Houses they caste their aspect?

15. See whether the lord of the 9th is placed in the House under examination.

16. See whether the lord of the House under examination is placed in a Kendra to the House under examination.

17. See whether the lord of the House under examination and the lord of the significator are combust or debilitated.

TECHNIQUE OF JUDGEMENT OF VARIOUS DASAS AND THEIR RESULTS

1. If any other planet is placed together with the Lord of the Dasa in operation, such planet will steal the period of the Dasa Lord, which means the results of the Dasa Lord have to be judged to half extent and the other half of the results will be as that of the planet joining the Dasa Lord.

2. Planets in the 5th or the 9th from the Dasa Lord will steal l/3rd of the periods of the Dasa Lord and give the results as per their inherent character.

3. Planets in the 7th will steal l/7the period of the Dasa Lord and give the results as per their nature.

4. Planets in the 4th or 8th will steal l/4th of the period of the Dasa Lord and give results as per their nature.

5. When there are two planets in the same Sign and the planet joining the Dasa Lord is a benefic one, there will be increase of

. beneficial results i.e. will add strength to the Dasa Lord. In the same way, if the planet concerned is a malefic one, there will be increase of malefic results.

6. When the planet crosses the exaltation point and moves to the debilitation point the ratio of malefic results also increases. In other words, find out the degree elapsed from the exaltation point of the Dasa Lord e.g. if the current Dasa is that of Jupiter and Jupiter is placed in the 10th degree of Virgo, the total degree elapsed from the exaltation point is 65 deg. So even if Jupiter is benefic, results will be reduced by 65/100 or in other words the native will be enjoying beneficial results to the extent of 115/ 180th part only.

7. If the Lord of the Dasa together with its friendly planet is placed in the natal ascendant or a benefic planet is placed in the natal ascendant at the time of commencement of the concerned Dasa, the Dasa will be very good, even if the Lord of Dasa is in a malefic place in the natal chart.

8. If the Dasa Lord is placed in the 3rd, 6th, 10th or the 11th House at the time of commencement of a Dasa, such Dasa will also be excellent.

9. During the Dasa of planets positioned with directional strength, the native will get elevated position and gain lot of wealth.

10. During the Dasa of planets in retrograde motion, there will be uncertainty in the native's position as also in the flow of wealth and comforts. He will be forced to travel to distant places and face lot of troubles wherever he goes.

11. During the Dasa of planets in the usual motion and who are not in the 6th or 8th or 12th House, there will be gain of wealth, fame and honour etc., and most of his desires will be fulfilled.

12. During the Dasa of planets in debilitation House or in an enemy House or in retrograde motion, the native will take interest in destructive work, stays away from the place of birth or temporary residence; will be rejected by his own relatives and friends

13. During the Dasa of planets placed in conjunction with Rahu, the native will contract several diseases and at the fag end of the Dasa there will be untold miseries and will travel to foreign places.

14. During the Sub-period of a malefic planet in the Main period of a malefic planet, there will be increase of enemies and danger to life.

15. If all the planets are placed in the ascendant or the lord of the ascendant is in the ascendant, 3rd, 6th, 10th or 11th House at the time of the commencement of the Dasa, and the friendly planet of the lord of the ascendant is located in the ascendant, the Dasa will be excellent.

16. Adverse results which are supposed to have taken place during the operation of any Dasa might not take place,if the Dasa Lord is placed in the Exaltation or in the Moolatrikona or in own House and receives the aspect of a benefic planet at the time of the commencement of the Dasa. In other words, there will be auspicious results.

17. During the Dasa period of an inimical planet and the Sub-period of a planet ruling the 3rd, the 5th, or the 7th asterism counted from the natal constellation is in progress or the Sub-period of the lord owning the Sign occupied by the Moon or the 8th House therefrom is passing, the native will be troubled by thieves and enemies and pass through much distress.

18. If in the order of Main Dasa, the 4th Dasa, happens to belong to Saturn, the 6th to Jupiter, the 5th to Mars or Rahu, such Dasa will prove to be dangerous.

19. Dasa period of a planet situated at the end of an evil House (6th, 8th, or the 12th House) will also prove to be dangerous.

20. Dasa of the planets associated with the lord of the 5th House will be excellent.

21. Dasa of a planet owning both a Kendra and a Trikona will be excellent.

22. Dasa of the planet owning the 6th and the 7th Houses will be excellent if the lord of the 6th and the 7th is placed in the 10th House. Dasa of any planet conjoined with such a planet will also be excellent. (It is possible in the case of Leo ascendant which means if Saturn is placed in Taurus, the Dasa of Saturn will be excellent).

23. Dasa of the planet owning both the 2nd and the 7th Houses if placed in the 4th House will be excellent. Dasa of the planet associated with such lord will also be excellent.

    Mars is the lord of the 2nd and 7th for Libra ascendant; hence the Dasa of Mars when placed in Capricorn will be excellent. Dasa of planets associated with Mars will also be excellent. Likewise, Venus is the lord of the 2nd and 7th for Aries ascendant; hence the Dasa of Venus when placed in Cancer will be excellent. Dasa of planets associated with Venus will also be excellent.

24. Dasa of the lords of 6th, 8th and 12th Houses will not be good.

25. Dasa of the lords of 5th, 10th, 4th and the 9th will be excellent if they are placed together in a sign. Other planets conjoined with them also produce good results during their Main and Sub-periods.

26. If the lord of a House is situated in the 2nd House, the Dasa of the Lord will mark accumulation of considerable wealth e.g. if the lord of the 4th is in the 5th or aspects the 5th House, abundant wealth will be accumulated during the Dasa of the 4th lord.

27. If the lord of a House is positioned in the 12th House from it or aspects the 12th House, there will be loss of wealth during the Dasa.

28. If any malefic planet is situated in a Trikona House of the House under examination, great distress will be felt by the persons close to the native during the Dasa of the lord of the House under examination.

29. If a Trikona House from the House under examination is occupied by the lord of the 12th from the ascendant or the Sun or the

weak Moon or the Saturn, there will be loss of children, distress to the father of the native, extreme sorrow etc. during the Dasa of the lord of the House under examination. If such a Trikona House is occupied by either Rahu or Kethu, there will be loss of children, loss of wealth, unhappy foreign travels, unnecessary fear and all possible calamities during the Dasa of the lord of the House under examination.

30. If Rahu is placed in the 10th House from the House under examination, the native will undertake pilgrimage during the Dasa of the lord of the House under examination. This would also mean that the native will develop more faith in the God.

31. If any malefic planet or debilitated planet is placed in the 6th or the 8th House from the House under examination, the native will contract several dreadful diseases and will be troubled by his enemies and the government during the Dasa of the lord of the House under examination.

32. If there is a benefic planet in the 10th, 11 th or 9th House from the House under examination, the native will attain increased knowledge, gain wealth, perform religious functions, attain name and fame.

33. If there is any malefic planet in the 4th House from the House under examination, there will be destruction to the land and house during the Dasa of the House under examination. If Mars is in the 4th House, there will be destruction to the cows. If Saturn is situated, the native will suffer from chest pain. If Sun is situated, the native will face wrath of the government. If there is Rahu, there will be destruction to the assets, fear of poison, thief and snake bite.

34. There will be marriage ceremonies in the house of the native or his own marriage may take place, during the Dasa of the lord of the House in which Jupiter or Venus or the lord of the 9th House is situated.

35. If a planet in exaltation or lord of the 9th is placed in the 4th House from the House under examination, the native will have posses-

sion of vehicles, increase of catties and general prosperity during the Dasa of the lord of the House under examination. If the planet in such a position is Moon, there will be gain of foodgrains; if full Moon, there will be gain of gems; if Venus, the native will develop interest in music and art and attain name and fame.

36. If an exalted or a benefic planet has got any Yoga with the lord of the ascendant or the 10th or the 9th House, there will be ever increasing prosperity during the Main and Sub-periods of such exalted or benefic planet.

37. Death may befall on the native during the Main period and Sub-period of a malefic planet.

38. End period of the Dasa of the lord of the 3rd Nakshatra, 5th Nakshatra and 7th Nakshatra counted from the birth Nakshatra will be very bad.

39. Sub-period of an enemy planet of the Dasa lord will prove dangerous to the native's health. If the planet is a malefic, death is certain.

40. Possession of a house is possible during the Main or Sub-period of the planet in the ascendant or the 10th House.

41. Extreme distress will be caused during the Dasa of the planet in the 6th House.

42. Dasa of a malefic planet in retrograde motion will bring in all possible calamities.

43. The native may be forced to leave his birth place or the place where he is staying during the Dasa of a planet placed in an enemy House; there will be quarrels, imprisonment and face defeat from the enemies.

44. Dasa of the planet placed between 20 deg. to 30 deg. of a Sign and the lords of 6th, 8th and 12th counted from the ascendant will be troublesome.

45. Excellent results will be produced by the lord of a Trikona House

during his Dasa and Sub-period of the lord of a Kendra and vice versa.

46. If Jupiter or Venus has the lordship of a Kendra, they will produce somewhat bad results. If they are in a Marakasthana, even death may befall on the native during their Dasa.

47. Death of relatives will take place during the Dasa of a planet in the 7th House.

48. Excellent results will be produced by the malefic planets in exaltation or placed in the 3rd, 6th, 10th or 1 1th House, during their Dasa.

49. Excellent results will be produced by Rahu or Kethu during their Sub-periods in the Dasa of the lord of the House occupied by Rahu or Kethu, provided they are in a Kendra or a Trikona.

50. Rahu and Kethu will produce excellent results during their Dasa, if they occupy a benefic sign without any relation with any other planet.

51. Planet in the 8th House, planet aspecting the 8th House, lord of the 8th House, lord of 22nd Drekkana, lord of the House occupied by Gulika will produce bad results during their respective periods. Death may befall on the native during the Dasa and Sub-periods of the weakest planet out of those mentioned above.

52. If any planet occupies 12th House from the House under examination, the native will face death like sufferings during the Dasa of that planet and the lord of the 12th House.

53. If the Dasa of a planet is good, there will be improvement/gain of those articles/relations signified by the planet and if the Dasa is bad there will be destruction to those signified by the planet.

54. Favourable results will be produced at the beginning of the Dasa of the planet placed in "Sheershodaya Rasi (Signs rising by the head part) viz. Gemini, Leo, Virgo, Libra, Scorpio and Aquarius".

55. Favourable results will be produced at the ending period of the Dasa of the planet placed in "Prushtodaya Rasi (Signs rising by

hinder part) viz. Aries, Taurus, Sagittarius, Cancer and Capricorn".

56. There will be gain of wealth during the Dasa of the planet placed in the 2nd, 6th, 8th and the 9th Nakshatra counted from the birth Nakshatra.

57. Dasa of the benefic planets in the 5th and the 9th House will produce auspicious results and of the malefic planets in these Houses will give inauspicious results.

58. The native will contract diseases during the Dasa of the planets in the Rasi Sandhi (junctional point of a Sign).

59. Planets in the retrograde motion placed in a good House will produce auspicious results provided they have no connection whatsoever with the 6th or the 8th or the 12th Houses or their lords.

60. Good results cannot be expected during the Dasa of the lord of a Badhaka House (House of obstruction) or the planets associated with the Badhaka House lord (11th House is the Badhaka House for Chara Rasi (Moveable Sign) ascendant; 9th House is the Badhaka House for Sthira Rasi (Fixed Sign) ascendant and 7th House is the Badhaka House for Ubhaya Rasi (Common Sign) ascendant.

61. End period of a Dasa of the planet associated with Rahu will be very bad.

62. If the lord of the Moon Sign or the lord of the ascendant is associated with the Jupiter, auspicious results will be produced during the middle of the Dasa of the lord of the Moon Sign or the lord of the ascendant.

63. Disruption/break in education will take place during the Dasa of the planet placed in a malefic Navamsa.

64. Any work commenced during the Dasa of a planet going away from the exaltation (Avarohi) will not be completed.

65. During the Dasa of a weak planet, the native will not get any help from any source, whatever may be his inherent strength and capacity.

66. During the Dasa of a planet in debilitation, the native will have fear of enemies and government, foreign travel, imprisonment and diseases.

67. There may be so many good Yogas present in a chart. Such Yogas cannot produce any favourable results unless the significator planet has the strength.

68. Planets possessing more bindus in the Ashtaka Varga Chart will produce auspicious results during their respective Dasas.

69. If a retrograde planet is placed in debilitation or in an enemy House, the native will, during the Dasa of such planet, take interest in cruel acts, face the ill-will of his relatives, undertake foreign travel and face trouble.

70. First 2 years of the Dasa' of Rahu will be very bad if Rahu is placed in the middle of malefic planets.

HINTS FOR ANALYSING THE RESULTS OF SUB-PERIOD OF VARIOUS PLANETS

While analysing the Maha Dasa (Main period) results, one has to consider results which may be produced during the Sub-periods of various planets. Few of the points which require special attention are mentioned below:

a) See whether the lord of the Main period and the lord of the Sub-period are benefic or malefic planets.

b) See whether the lord of the Main period and the lord of the Sub-period are placed in an auspicious House or inauspicious House.

c) See whether the lord of the Main period and the lord of the Sub-period are the lords of the benefic or malefic House.

d) See whether the lord of the Main period and the lord of the Sub-period are in the House of benefic or malefic planet.

e) See whether the lord of the Main period and the lord of the Sub-period are placed in strength or weak.

f) See whether the lord of the Main period and the lord of the Sub-period has relation with benefic or malefic planet.

g) See which are the Houses the lord of the Sub-period related to.

h) See what are the subjects connected to the lord of the Main period and the lord of the Sub-period by virtue of their ownership and signification.

i) See the time of coming into relation between the lord of the Main period and the lord of the Sub-period during Gochara (annual transit).

RULES FOR ANALYSING THE RESULTS OF SUB-PERIODS

1. Auspicious results will be produced during the Sub-period in the Main period of a malefic planet if the lord of the Dasa has the

ownership of the 1st or the 4th or the 10th House.

2. Only ordinary results will be produced during the Sub-period in the Main period of a benefic planet owning a Kendra.

3. Auspicious results will be produced during the Dasa of the lord of a Trikona House even if it is a malefic planet.

4. Auspicious results will be produced during the Sub-period of a malefic planet (even if it has the lordship of 8th House) if there is any relation with the lord of the Main period.

5. Auspicious results will be produced during the Sub-period of a malefic planet owning a Trikona in the Main period of a benefic planet if there is mutual relationship.

6. Sub-periods of the lords of the 2nd and the 7th House will be very bad. Even death may befall on the native. If there is benefic Yoga, there may be only death like sufferings.

7. Extreme sorrow will be felt during the Sub-period of the lord of a Killer House (Maraka sthana) in the Dasa of planets owning a Kendra or a Trikona.

8. Auspicious results will be produced during the Sub-period of a planet owning Trikona during the Dasa of Rahu or Kethu.

9. Strength of the lord of a Sub-period is to be considered than that of the lord of a Main period.

10. Auspicious results will be felt during the Sub-period if there is mutual friendly relationship between the lords of Main period and the Sub-period in the natal chart and inauspicious results will be felt if they are mutual enemies. If there is no relationship, no significant results will be produced.

11. Results will be middling during the Sub-period of a planet placed in the 7th House or in the House of an enemy planet or in the 6th House from the lord of Main period.

12. Diseases of the eyes, deprivation of position, fear, sorrow on account of children and other relatives, loss of wealth, separation

from wife, troubles from the government will be the result during the Main period and Sub-period of a cruel planet.

13. Gain of position, gain of good clothes and ornaments, mental and bodily happiness will be the result during the Sub-period of a malefic planet in the Main period of a benefic planet.

14. There will be auspicious results in the beginning of the Sub-period and evil results at the end of the Sub-period of a benefic planet in the Main period of a malefic planet.

15. There will be evil results at the beginning of the Sub-period and auspicious results at the end of the sub-period of a malefic planet in the main period of a benefic planet.

16. Troubles from the thieves and enemies will come through during the Sub-periods of the lords of 3rd, 5th and the 7th Nakshatra counted from the Nakshatra at birth, provided such lords are malefics.

17. If the lord of a Trikona occupies a Kendra and vice versa, mutual Main and Sub-periods will be excellent.

18. When the Sun or Jupiter transits the exaltation place of the lord of the Sub-period in the annual transit, excellent results will be felt and reverse will be the result when they transit the debilitation place.

19. Happiness, increase of friends and enjoyment of comfort from them, gain of wealth, excellent health, honour andrespect will be the results during the Sub-period of a planet positioned in the 4th House.

20. Gain of wealth, birth of children and happiness will be the result during the Sub-period of planets positioned in the 5th and the 9th House.

21. Loss of wealth, unforeseen and unnecessary expenditure, troubles from the enemies and ill health will be the results during the Sub-period of planets in the 8th House.

22. Separation from wife, loss of wealth, quarrels, ill health and company of evil persons will be the results during the Sub-periods of malefic planets positioned in the 7th House.

23. Marriage will take place during the Sub-period of the lord of the Navamasa of the lord of the 7th House.

24. Ill health will be caused during the Sub-period of the lord of the 6th House.

25. Injury due to weapons may be caused during the Sub-periods of the lords of 6th and the 12th House.

26. If the lord of the Dasa is associated with the lord of a Maraka House, death will befall on the native during the Sub-period of a malefic planet.

27. If the lord of the ascendant is in the 6th or the 8th House, there is no bindu in that Sign in the Ashtaka Varga, death may befall on the native.

28. If the lord of the ascendant occupies the 8th or the 12th House and such House happens to be the debilitation place of the lord of the ascendant and a malefic planet is placed in the ascendant, death may befall during the Main and Sub-periods of both the planets.

GENERAL RESULTS DURING THE SUB-PERIODS

1. If the Moon is posited in a Sign owned by the Saturn, extreme troubles will be felt by the native during the Sub-period of the 7th lord counted from the ascendant, in the Main period of Moon.

2. There will be loss of wealth, trouble from the enemies and other miseries of life during the Main period of a malefic planet in its own Sub-period.

3. In the Main period of a benefic planet during the Sub-period of a malefic planet, the native will, during the first half of such Sub-period, have gain of wealth, increase of honour, complete happiness and in the later half of such Sub-period, face extreme sorrow.

4. Wavering position, diseases, death like sufferings sometimes even death to the native may take place during the **Sub-periods** of the lords of 6th, 8th and 12th counted from the lord of Main period.

5. Extreme sorrow will be felt during the Sub-period of Saturn in the Main period of Jupiter and during the Sub-period of Jupiter in the Main period of Satum.

6. Sub-period of Mars in the Main period of Saturn and the Sub-period of Saturn in the Main period of Mars will cause serious illness.

7. Sub-period of Rahu in the Main period of Kethu and vice versa will be troublesome.

8. Rahu will produce auspicious results during its Sub-period in his own Main period provided Rahu is in the 3rd, 6th or the 1 lth House.

9. During the Sub-period of a malefic planet, the native will confront various diseases, enter into unnecessary arguments and invite troubles, develop fear of enemies and governmental authorities, face extreme sorrow and heavy loss of wealth.

10. During the **Sub-period** of the planet positioned in the 7th House, there may be death of wife, diseases to the self, quarrels with the relatives, obstruction to achievements, company of evil persons and the native may be decieved by such evil persons.

11. During the Sub-period of a planet positioned in the 8th House, there will be loss of wealth, sorrow on different accounts.

12. The native will contract various diseases during the Sub-period of a planet positioned in the 6th House.

CALCULATIONS OF VARIOUS PERIODS UNDER VIMSHOTTARI DASA

Entire system of Vimshottari Dasa is based on the placement of Moon in a particular Nakshatra at the time of birth. Each Nakshatra has a planet as its ruler.

Krttika Nakshatra is taken as the first Nakshatra for the purpose of deciding rulership. Thus the 1 st Nakshatra viz. Krttika is ruled by the Sun, the 2nd Nakshatra viz. Rohini is ruled by the Moon and so on and the 10th Nakshatra counted from Krttika which is Uttara-phalguni is again ruled by the Sun. Likewise, other Nakshatras are ruled by the respective planet in the established order. (Abhijit Nakshatra is excluded for this purpose).

Before proceeding further, it is necessary to know the order of various planets for the purpose of Vimshottari Dasa calculations. The following are the order of various planets:

1)Sun 2) Moon 3) Mars 4) Rahu 5) Jupiter 6)Saturn 7)Mercury 8) Kethu 9) Venus.

Thus each planet has been assigned the rulership of each Nakshatra as may be seen below:

Nakshatras	Ruling planet	Dasa years allotted
1. Krttika, Uttara-phalguni and Uttara-ashadha-	Sun	- 6 years
2. Rohini, Hasta and Cravana	- Moon	-10 years
3. Mrgacirsha, Citra and Cravistha	- Mars	- 7 years
4. Ardra, Svati and Catabhishaj	- Rahu	-18 years
5. Punarvasu, Vishaka and Purva-Bhadrapada	- Jupiter	-16 years
6. Pushya, Anuradha and Uttara-Bhadrapada	- Saturn	-19 years
7. Aclesha, Jyestha and Revati	- Mercury	-17 years
8. Acvini, Magha and Mula	- Kethu	- 7 years
9. Bharani, Purva-phalguni and Purva-ashadha-	Venus	-20 years
Total Vimshottari Dasa period in years		120 years

Another method of finding the Dasa Lord is as given below:

Count the Nakshatra from Krttika to birth Nakshatra and divide the number with 9. The remainder number will indicate the Dasa lord e.g. a native is born in Uttara-Bhadrapada. Counted from Krttika we get

the number as 24. If we divide number 24 with 9, we get 6 as the remainder. See the above chart. Dasa lord at serial no.6 above is Satum. Hence the Dasa ruling at the time of birth will be that of Satum.

Method of Calculating Antara basas(Sub-periods)

Let us assume that we have to find out the Antara Dasa of Jupiter in the Maha Dasa of Sun. The following formula can be applied to find out the duration of the Antara Dasa of Jupiter in the Maha Dasa of Sun:

Dasa of Jupiter is	= 16 years
Dasa of Sun is	=6 years
Total Dasa years	= 120 years.

Dasa years of the M.Dasa lord x Dasa years of the A.Dasa lord Total Dasa years

Thus Jupiter's Sub-period will be = $\frac{6 \times 16}{120}$ = 9 months 18 days.

Likewise, we can find out other Sub-periods also.

Note: It may be seen that the duration of Antara Dasa of Jupiter in the Maha Dasa of Sun and the duration of Antara Dasa of Sun in the Maha Dasa of Jupiter will be same. So is the case with other Antara Dasas.

Another method of calculation is:

Multiply the number of years of Dasa of the planet by the Dasa years of the planet whose Antara Dasa is required. Omit the last digit. Multiply the omitted digit by 3, which will be the number of days. The first 2 digits, which we have kept back will be the number of months.

Thus to find out the Antara Dasa of Jupiter in the Maha Dasa of Sun : 6 x 16 = 96. We now cut the last digit i.e.6 and multiply by 3 = 18. So we get the period as 9 months and 18 days.

Method of calculating Pratyantara Dasas (Sub-sub periods)

Let us find out how various Sub-sub periods in the Sub-period of Sun in its own Main period is arrived at:

Duration of the Dasa of Sun - 6 years

Duration of entire Vimshottari Dasa - 120 years

Duration of Antara Dasa of Sun in the Dasa of Sun - 3 months 18 days

Pratyantara Dasa Calculation:

$$\frac{\text{Number of days in the Sub-period of Sun} \times \text{total Dasa years of Sun}}{120}$$

$$\text{i.e. } \frac{108 \text{ days} \times 6 \text{ years}}{120} = 5 \text{ days (balance 48 days)}$$

$$\frac{48 \text{ days} \times 24 \text{ hours}}{120} = 9 \text{ hours (balance 72 hours)}$$

$$\frac{72 \text{ hours} \times 60 \text{ minutes}}{120} = 36 \text{ minutes}$$

Thus the Pratyantara Dasa of Sun in the Antara Dasa of Sun in the Maha Dasa of Sun will be 5 days 9 hours and 36 minutes.

Likewise, we can find out other Pratyantara Dasas in Antara Dasas of various planets.

Method of calculating Sookshma Dasa (Sub-sub-sub periods)

We have seen that 5 days 9 hours and 36 minutes is the duration of the

Pratyantara Dasa (Sub-sub period) of the Sun in the Antara Dasa of Sun in its own Maha Dasa. Now let us find out how the Sookshma Dasa (Sub-Sub-Sub period) in the Pratyantara Dasa of Sun in the Antara Dasa of Sun in the Maha Dasa pf Sun is arrived at:

Convert 5 days 9 hours and 36 minutes into minutes.

i.e. 5 days x 24 hours = 120 hrs.+ 9hrs = 129 hrs. x 60 minutes

= 7740 minutes + 36 minutes = 7776 minutes

Therefore Sookshma Dasa of Sun will be = $\frac{7776 \times 6}{120}$

= 388 minutes(balance 96/120 miutes)

= 6 hours 28 minutes and balance 96/120 minutes.

$\frac{96 \times 60}{120}$ = 48 seconds.

Thus the Sookshma Dasa of Sun in the Pratyantara Dasa of Sun in the Antara Dasa of Sun in the Maha Dasa of Sun will be 6 hours 28 minutes 48 seconds.

Like wise, we can find out other Sookshma Dasas in other Pratyantara Dasas in various Antara Dasas of a Maha Dasa.

TABLE SHOWING DURATION OF MAHA DASA, ANTARA DASA AND PRATYANTARA DASA OF VARIOUS PLANETS

DASA	Duration			Antara Dasa	Duration			Pratyantara Dasa	Duration			
	yr.	m	d		y	m	d		m	d	h	m
Sun	6	0	0	Sun	0	3	18	Sun		5	9	36
								Moon		9	0	00
								Mars		6	7	12
								Rahu		16	4	48
								Jupiter		14	9	36
								Saturn		17	2	24
								Mercury		15	7	12
								Kethu		6	7	12
								Venus		18	0	0
				Moon	0	6	00	Moon		15	C	0
								Mars		10	12	0
								Rahu		27	0	0
								Jupiter		24	0	0
								Saturn		28	12	0
								Mercury		25	12	0
								Kethu		10	12	0
								Venus	1	0	0	0
								Sun		9	0	0
				Mars	0	4	6	Mars		7	8	24
								Rahu		18	21	36
								Jupiter		16	19	12
								Saturn		19	22	48
								Mercury		17	20	24
								Kethu		7	8	24
								Venus		21	0	0
								Sun		6	7	12
								Moon		10	12	0
				Rahu	0	10	24	Rahu	1	18	14	24
								Jupiter	1	13	4	48
								Saturn	1	21	7	12
								Mercury	1	15	21	36

DASA	Duration	Antara Dasa	Duration	Pratyantara Dasa	Duration
	yr. m d		y m d		m d h m
				Kethu	18 21 36
				Venus	1 24 0 0
				Sun	16 4 48
				Moon	27 0 0
				Mars	18 21 36
		Jupiter	0 9 18	Jupiter	1 8 9 36
				Saturn	1 15 14 24
				Mercury	1 10 19 12
				Kethu	16 19 12
				Venus	1 18 0 0
				Sun	14 9 36
				Moon	24 0 0
				Mars	16 19 12
				Rahu	1 13 4 48
		Saturn	0 11 12	Saturn	1 24 3 36
				Mercury	1 18 10 48
				Kethu	19 22 48
				Venus	1 27 0 0
				Sun	17 2 24
				Moon	28 12 0
				Mars	19 22 48
				Rahu	1 21 7 12
				Jupiter	1 15 14 24
		Mercury	0 10 6	Mercury	1 13 8 24
				Kethu	17 20 24
				Venus	1 21 0 0
				Sun	15 7 12
				Moon	25 12 0
				Mars	17 20 24
				Rahu	1 15 21 36
				Jupiter	1 10 19 12
				Saturn	1 18 10 48

DASA	Duration			Antara Dasa	Duration			Pratyantara Dasa	Duration			
	yr-	m	d		y	m	d		m	d	h	m
				Kethu	0	4	6	Kethu		7	8	24
								Venus		21	0	0
								Sun		6	7	12
								Moon		10	12	0
								Mars		7	8	24
								Rahu		18	21	36
								Jupiter		16	19	12
								Saturn		19	22	48
								Mercury		17	20	24
				Venus	1	0	0	Venus	2	0	0	0
								Sun		18	0	0
								Moon	1	0	0	0
								Mars		21	0	0
								Rahu	1	24	0	0
								Jupiter	1	18	0	0
								Saturn	1	27	0	0
								Mercury	1	21	0	0
								Kethu		21	0	0
Moon	10	0	0	Moon	0	10	0	Moon		25	0	0
								Mars		17	12	0
								Rahu	1	15	0	0
								Jupiter	1	10	0	0
								Saturn	1	17	12	0
								Mercury	1	12	12	0
								Kethu		17	12	0
								Venus	1	20	0	0
								Sun		15	0	0
				Mars	0	7	0	Mars		12	6	0
								Rahu	1	1	12	0
								Jupiter		28	0	0
								Saturn	1	3	6	0
								Mercury		29	18	0
								Kethu		12	6	0
								Venus	1	5	0	0

DASA Duration				Antara Dasa	Duration			Pratyantara Dasa	Duration			
	yr.	m	d		y	m	d		m	d	h	m
								Sun		10	12	0
								Moon		17	12	
				Rahu	1	6	0	Rahu	2	21	0	0
								Jupiter	2	12	0	0
								Saturn	2	25	12	0
								Mercury	2	16	12	0
								Kethu	1	1	12	0
								Venus	3	0	0	0
								Sun		27	0	0
								Moon	1	15	0	0
								Mars	1	1	12	0
				Jupiter	1	4	0	Jupiter	2	4	0	0
								Saturn	2	16	0	0
								Mercury	2	8	0	0
								Kethu		28	0	0
								Venus	2	20	0	0
								Sun		24	0	0
								Moon	1	10	0	0
								Mars		28	0	0
								Rahu	2	12	0	0
				Saturn	1	7	0	Saturn	3	0	6	0
								Mercury	2	20	18	0
								Kethu	1	3	6	0
								Venus	3	5	0	0
								Sun		28	12	0
								Moon	1	17	12	0
								Mars	1	3	6	0
								Rahu	2	25	12	0
								Jupiter	2	16	0	0
				Mercury	1	5	0	Mercury	2	12	6	0
								Kethu		29	18	0
								Venus	2	25	0	0
								Sun		25	12	0

DASA	Duration			Antara Dasa	Duration			Pratyantara Dasa	Duration			
	yr.	m	d		y	m	d		m	d	h	tn
								Moon	1	12	12	0
								Mars		29	18	0
								Rahu	2	16	12	0
								Jupiter	2	8	0	0
								Saturn	2	20	18	0
				Kethu	0	7	0	Kethu		12	6	0
								Venus	.1	5	0	0
								Sun		10	12	0
								Moon		17	12	0
								Mars		12	6	0
								Rahu	1	1	12	0
								Jupiter		28	0	0
								Saturn	1	3	6	0
								Mercury		29	18	0
				Venus	1	8	0	Venus	3	10	0	0
								Sun	1	0	0	0
								Moon	1	20	0	0
								Mars	1	5	0	0
								Rahu	3	0	0	0
								Jupiter	2	20	0	0
								Saturn	3	5	0	0
								Mercury	2	25	0	0
								Kethu	1	5	0	0
				Sun	0	6	0	Sun		9	0	0
								Moon		15	0	0
								Mars		10	12	0
								Rahu		27	0	0
								Jupiter		24	0	0
								Saturn		28	12	0
								Mercury		25	12	0
								Kethu		10	12	0
								Venus	1	0	0	0

DASA	Duration			Antara Dasa	Duration			Pratyantara Dasa	Duration			
	yr.	m	d		y	m	d		m	d	b	m
Mars	7	0	0	Mars	0	4	27	Mars		8	13	48
								Rahu		22	1	12
								Jupiter		19	14	24
								Saturn		23	6	36
								Mercury		20	19	48
								Kethu		8	13	48
								Venus		24	12	0
								Sun		7	8	24
								Moon		12	6	0
				Rahu	1	0	18	Rahu	1	26	16	48
								Jupiter	1	20	9	36
								Saturn	1	29	20	24
								Mercury	1	23	13	12
								Kethu		22	1	12
								Venus	2	3	0	0
								Sun		18	21	36
								Moon	1	1	12	0
								Mars	0	22	1	12
				Jupiter	0	11	6	Jupiter	1	14	19	12
								Saturn	1	23	4	48
								Mercury	1	17	14	24
								Kethu		19	14	24
								Venus	1	26	0	0
								Sun		16	19	12
								Moon		28	0	0
								Mars		19	14	24
								Rahu	1	20	9	36
				Saturn	1	1	9	Saturn	2	3	4	12
								Mercury	1	26	12	36
								Kethu		23	6	36
								Venus	2	6	12	0
								Sun		19	22	48
								Moon	1	3	6	0
								Mars		23	6	36

DASA Duration yr. m d	Antara Dasa	Duration y m d	Pratyantara Dasa	Duration m d h m
			Rahu	1 29 20 24
			Jupiter	1 23 4 48
	Mercury	**0 11 27**	Mercury	1 20 13 48
			Kethu	20 19 48
			Venus	1 29 12 0
			Sun	17 20 24
			Moon	29 18 0
			Mars	20 19 48
			Rahu	1 23 13 12
			Jupiter	1 17 14 24
			Saturn	1 26 12 36
	Kethu	0 4 27	Kethu	8 13 48
			Venus	24 12 0
			Sun	7 8 24
			Moon	12 6 0
			Mars	8 13 48
			Rahu	22 J 12
			Jupiter	19 14 24
			Saturn	23 6 36
			Mercury	20 19 48
	Venus	1 2 0	Venus	2 10 0 0
			Sun	21 0 0
			Moon	1 5 0 0
			Mars	24 12 0
			Rahu	2 3 0 0
			Jupiter	1 26 0 0
			Saturn	2 6 12 0
			Mercury	1 29 12 0
			Kethu	24 12 0
	Sun	0 4 6	Sun	6 7 12
			Moon	10 12 0
			Mars	7 8 24
			Rahu	18 21 36

DASA	Duration			Antara Dasa	Duration			Pratyantara Dasa	Duration			
	yr.	m	d		y	m	d		m	d	h	m
								Jupiter		16	19	12
								Saturn		19	22	48
								Mercury		17	20	24
								Kethu		7	8	24
								Venus		21	0	0
				Moon	0	7	0	Moon		17	12	0
								Mars		12	6	0
								Rahu	1	1	12	0
								Jupiter		28	0	0
								Saturn	1	3	6	0
								Mercury		29	18	0
								Kethu		12	6	0
								Venus	1	5	0	0
								Sun		10	12	0
Rahu	18	0	0	Rahu	2	8	12	Rahu	4	25	19	12
								Jupiter	4	9	14	24
								Saturn	5	3	21	36
								Mercury	4	17	16	48
								Kethu	1	26	16	48
								Venus	5	12	0	0
								Sun	1	18	14	24
								Moon	2	21	0	0
								Mars	1	26	16	48
				Jupiter	2	4	24	Jupiter	3	25	4	48
								Saturn	4	16	19	12
								Mercury	4	2	9	36
								Kethu	1	20	9	36
								Venus	4	24	0	0
								Sun	1	13	4	48
								Moon	2	12	0	0
								Mars	1	20	9	36
								Rahu	4	9	14	24

DASA Duration				Antara Dasa	Duration			Pratyantara Dasa	Duration			
	yr.	m	d		y	m	d		m	d	h	m
				Saturn	2	10	6	**Saturn**	5	12	10	48
								Mercury	4	25	8	24
								Kethu	1	29	20	24
								Venus	5	21	0	0
								Sun	1	21	7	12
								Moon	2	25	12	0
								Mars	1	29	20	24
								Rahu	5	3	21	36
								Jupiter	4	16	19	12
				Mercury	2	6	18	Mercury	4	10	1	12
								Kethu	1	23	13	12
								Venus	5	3	0	0
								Sun	1	15	21	36
								Moon	2	16	12	0
								Mars	1	23	13	12
								Rahu	4	17	16	48
								Jupiter	4	2	9	36
								Saturn	4	25	8	24
				Kethu	1	0	18	Kethu		22	1	12
								Venus	2	3	0	0
								Sun		18	21	36
								Moon	1	1	12	0
								Mars		22	1	**12**
								Rahu	1	26	16	48
								Jupiter	1	20	9	36
								Saturn	1	29	20	24
								Mercury	1	23	13	12
				Venus	3	0	0	Venus	6	0	0	0
								Sun	1	24	0	0
								Moon	3	0	0	0
								Mars	2	3	0	0
								Rahu	5	12	0	0

DASA	Duration			Antara Dasa	Duration			Pratyantara Dasa	Duration			
	yr.	m	d		y	m	d		m	d	h	m
								Jupiter	4	24	0	0
								Saturn	5	21	0	0
								Mercury	5	3	0	0
								Kethu	2	3	0	0
				Sun	0	10	24	Sun		16	4	48
								Moon		27	0	0
								Mars		18	21	36
								Rahu	1	18	14	24
								Jupiter	1	13	4	48
								Saturn	1	21	7	12
								Mercury	1	15	21	36
								Kethu		18	21	36
								Venus	1	24	0	0
				Moon	1	6	0	Moon	1	15	0	0
								Mars	1	1	12	0
								Rahu	2	21	0	0
								Jupiter	2	12	0	0
								Saturn	2	25	12	0
								Mercury	2	16	12	0
								Kethu	1	1	12	0
								Venus	3	0	0	0
								Sun	0	27	0	0
				Mars	1	0	18	Mars		22	1	12
								Rahu	1	26	16	48
								Jupiter	1	20	9	36
								Saturn	1	29	20	24
								Mercury	1	23	13	12
								Kethu		22	1	12
								Venus	2	3	0	0
								Sun		18	21	36
								Moon	1	1	12	0
Jupiter	16	0	0	Jupiter	2	1	18	Jupiter	3	12	9	36
								Saturn	4	1	14	24

DASA Duration				Antara Dasa	Duration			Pratyantara Dasa	Duration			
	yr.	m	d		y	m	d		m	d	h	m
								Mercury	3	18	19	12
								Kethu	1	14	19	12
								Venus	4	8	0	0
								Sun	1	8	9	36
								Moon	2	4	0	0
								Mars	1	14	19	12
								Rahu	3	25	4	48
				Saturn	2	6	12	Saturn	4	24	9	36
								Mercury	4	9	4	48
								Kethu	1	23	4	48
								Venus	5	2	0	0
								Sun	1	15	14	24
								Moon	2	16	0	0
								Mars	1	23	4	48
								Rahu	4	16	19	12
								Jupiter	4	1	14	24
				Mercury	2	3	6	Mercury	3	25	14	24
								Kethu	1	17	14	24
								Venus	4	16	0	0
								Sun	1	10	19	12
								Moon	2	8	0	0
								Mars	1	17	14	24
								Rahu	4	2	9	36
								Jupiter	3	18	19	12
								Saturn	4	9	4	48
				Kethu	0	11	6	Kethu		19	14	24
								Venus	1	26	0	0
								Sun		16	19	12
								Moon		28	0	0
								Mars		19	14	24
								Rahu	1	20	9	36
								Jupiter	1	14	19	12
								Saturn	1	23	4	48
								Mercury	1	17	14	24

DASA	Duration	Antara Dasa	Duration			Pratyantara Dasa	Duration			
	yr. m d.		y	m	d		m	d	h	m
		Venus	2	8	0	Venus	5	10	0	0
						Sun	1	18	0	0
						Moon	2	20	0	0
						Mars	1	26	0	0
						Rahu	4	24	0	0
						Jupiter	4	8	0	0
						Saturn	5	2	0	0
						Mercury	4	16	0	0
						Kethu	1	26	0	0
		Sun	0	9	8	Sun		14	9	36
						Moon		24	0	0
						Mars		16	19	12
						Rahu	1	3	4	48
						Jupiter	1	8	9	36
						Saturn	1	15	14	24
						Mercury	1	10	19	12
						Kethu		16	19	12
						Venus	1	18	0	0
		Moon	1	4	0	Moon	1	10	0	0
						Mars		28	0	0
						Rahu	2	12	0	0
						Jupiter	2	4	0	0
						Saturn	2	16	0	0
						Mercury	2	8	0	0
						Kethu		28	0	0
						Venus	2	20	0	0
						Sun		24	0	0
		Mars	0	11	6	Mars		19	14	24
						Rahu	1	20	9	36
						Jupiter	1	14	19	12
						Saturn	1	23	4	48
						Mercury	1	17	14	24
						Kethu		19	14	24
						Venus	1	26	0	0

DASA	Duration			Antara Dasa	Duration			Pratyantara Dasa	Duration			
	yr.	m	d		y	m	d		m	d	h	m
								Sun		16	19	12
								Moon		28	0	0
				Rahu	2	4	24	Rahu	4	9	14	24
								Jupiter	3	25	4	48
								Saturn	4	16	19	12
								Mercury	4	2	9	36
								Kethu	1	20	9	36
								Venus	4	24	0	0
								Sun	1	13	4	48
								Moon	2	12	0	0
								Mars	1	20	9	36
Saturn	19	0	0	Saturn	3	0	3	Saturn	5	21	11	24
								Mercury	5	3	10	12
								Kethu	2	3	4	12
								Venus	6	0	12	0
								Sun	1	24	3	36
								Moon	3	0	6	0
								Mars	2	3	4	12
								Rahu	5	12	10	48
								Jupiter	4	24	9	36
				Mercury	2	8	9	Mercury	4	17	6	36
								Kethu	1	26	12	36
								Venus	5	11	12	0
								Sun	1	18	10	48
								Moon	2	20	18	0
								Mars	1	26	12	36
								Rahu	4	25	8	24
								Jupiter	4	9	4	48
								Saturn	5	3	10	12
				Kethu	1	1	9	Kethu		23	6	36
								Venus	2	6	12	0
								Sun		19	22	48
								Moon	1	3	6	0

DASA	Duration			Antara Dasa	Duration			Pratyantara Dasa	Duration			
	yr.	m	d		y	m	d		m	d	h	m
								Mars		23	6	36
								Rahu	1	29	20	24
								Jupiter	1	23	4	48
								Saturn	2	3	4	12
								Mercury	1	26	12	36
				Venus	3	2	0	Venus	6	10	0	0
								Sun	1	27	0	0
								Moon	3	5	0	0
								Mars	2	6	12	0
								Rahu	5	21	0	0
								Jupiter	5	2	0	0
								Saturn	6	0	12	0
								Mercury	5	11	12	0
								Kethu	2	6	12	0
				Sun	0	11	12	Sun		17	2	24
								Moon		28	12	0
								Mars		19	22	48
								Rahu	1	21	7	12
								Jupiter	1	15	14	24
								Saturn	1	24	3	36
								Mercury	1	18	10	48
								Kethu		19	22	48
								Venus	1	27	0	0
				Moon	1	7	0	Moon	1	17	12	0
								Mars	1	3	6	0
								Rahu	2	25	12	0
								Jupiter	2	16	0	0
								Saturn	3	0	6	0
								Mercury	2	20	18	0
								Kethu	1	3	6	0
								Venus	3	5	0	0
								Sun		28	12	0

DASA	Duration			Antara Dasa	Duration			Pratyantara Dasa	Duration			
	yr.	m	d		y	m	d		m	d	h	m
				Mars	1	1	9	Mars		23	6	36
								Rahu	1	29	20	24
								Jupiter	1	23	4	48
								Saturn	2	3	4	12
								Mercury	1	26	12	36
								Kethu		23	6	36
								Venus	2	6	12	0
								Sun		19	22	48
								Moon	1	3	6	0
				Rahu	2	10	6	Rahu	5	3	21	36
								Jupiter	4	16	19	12
								Saturn	5	12	10	48
								Mercury	4	25	8	24
								Kethu	1	29	20	24
								Venus	5	21	0	0
								Sun	1	21	7	12
								Moon	2	25	12	0
								Mars	1	29	20	24
				Jupiter	2	6	12	Jupiter	4	1	14	24
								Saturn	4	24	9	36
								Mercury	4	9	4	48
								Kethu	1	23	4	48
								Venus	5	2	0	0
								Sun	1	15	14	24
								Moon	2	16	0	0
								Mars	1	23	4	48
								Rahu	4	16	19	12
Mercury	17	0	0	Mercury	2	4	27	Mercury	4	2	19	48
								Kethu	1	20	13	48
								Venus	4	24	12	0
								Sun	1	13	8	24
								Moon	2	12	6	0
								Mars	1	20	13	48
								Rahu	4	10	1	12

DASA	Duration			Antara Dasa	Duration			Pratyantara Dasa	Duration			
	yr.	m	d		y	m	d		m	d	h	m
								Jupiter	3	25	14	24
								Saturn	4	17	6	36
				Kethu	0	11	27	Kethu		20	19	48
								Venus	1	29	12	0
								Sun		17	20	24
								Moon		29	18	0
								Mars		20	19	48
								Rahu	1	23	13	12
								Jupiter	1	17	14	24
								Saturn	1	26	12	36
								Mercury	1	20	13	48
				Venus	2	10	0	Venus	5	20	0	0
								Sun	1	21	0	0
								Moon	2	25	0	0
								Mars	1	29	12	0
								Rahu	5	3	0	0
								Jupiter	4	16	0	0
								Saturn	5	11	12	0
								Mercury	4	24	12	0
								Kethu	1	29	12	0
				Sun	0	10	6	Sun		15	7	12
								Moon		25	12	0
								Mars		17	20	24
								Rahu	1	15	21	36
								Jupiter	1	10	19	12
								Saturn	1	18	10	48
								Mercury	1	13	8	24
								Kethu		17	20	24
								Venus	1	21	0	0
				Moon	1	5	0	Moon	1	12	12	0
								Mars		29	18	0
								Rahu	2	16	12	0
								Jupiter	2	8	0	0

DASA Duration				Antara Dasa	Duration			Pratyantara Dasa	Duration			
	yr.	m	d		y	m	d		m	d	h	m
								Saturn	2	20	18	0
								Mercury	2	12	6	0
								Kethu		29	18	0
								Venus	2	25	0	0
								Sun		25	12	0
				Mars	0	11	27	Mars		20	19	48
								Rahu	1	23	13	12
								Jupiter	1	17	14	24
								Saturn	1	26	12	36
								Mercury	1	20	13	48
								Kethu		20	19	48
								Venus	1	29	12	0
								Sun		17	20	24
								Moon		29	18	0
				Rahu	2	6	18	Rahu	4	17	16	48
								Jupiter	4	2	9	36
								Saturn	4	25	8	24
								Mercury	4	10	1	12
								Kethu	1	23	13	12
								Venus	5	3	0	0
								Sun	1	15	21	36
								Moon	2	16	12	0
								Mars	1	23	13	12
				Jupiter	2	3	6	Jupiter	3	18	19	12
								Saturn	4	9	4	48
								Mercury	3	25	14	24
								Kethu	1	17	14	24
								Venus	4	16	0	0
								Sun	1	10	19	12
								Moon	2	8	0	0
								Mars	1	17	14	24
								Rahu	4	2	9	36

DASA	Duration			Antara Dasa	Duration			Pratyantara Dasa	Duration			
	yr.	m	d		y	m	d		m	d	h	m
				Saturn	2	8	9	Saturn	5	3	10	12
								Mercury	4	17	6	36
								Kethu	1	26	12	36
								Venus	5	11	12	0
								Sun	1	18	10	48
								Moon	2	20	18	0
								Mars	1	26	12	36
								Rahu	4	25	8	24
								Jupiter	4	9	4	48
Kethu	7	0	0	Kethu	0	4	27	Kethu		8	13	48
								Venus		24	12	0
								Sun		7	8	24
								Moon		12	6	0
								Mars		8	13	48
								Rahu		22	1	12
								Jupiter		19	14	24
								Saturn		23	6	36
								Mercury		20	19	48
				Venus	1	2	0	Venus	2	10	0	0
								Sun		21	0	0
								Moon	1	5	0	0
								Mars		24	12	0
								Rahu	2	3	0	0
								Jupiter	1	26	0	0
								Saturn	2	6	12	0
								Mercury	1	29	12	0
								Kethu		24	12	0
				Sun	0	4	6	Sun		6	7	12
								Moon		10	12	0
								Mars		7	8	24
								Rahu		18	21	36
								Jupiter		16	19	12
								Saturn		19	22	48
								Mercury		17	20	24

DASA Duration				Antara Dasa	Duration			Pratyantara Dasa	Duration			
	yr.	m	d		y	m	d		m	d	h	m
								Kethu		7	8	24
								Venus		21.	0	0
				Moon	0	7	0	Moon		17	12	0
								Mars		12	6	0
								Rahu	1	1	12	0
								Jupiter		28	0	0
								Saturn	1	3	6	0
								Mercury		29	18	0
								Kethu		12	6	0
								Venus	1	5	0	0
								Sun		10	12	0
				Mars	0	4	27	Mars		8	13	48
								Rahu		22	1	12
								Jupiter		19	14	24
								Saturn		23	6	36
								Mercury		20	19	48
								Kethu		8	13	48
								Venus		24	12	0
								Sun		7	8	24
								Moon		12	6	0
				Rahu	1	0	18	Rahu	1	26	16	48
								Jupiter	1	20	9	36
								Saturn	1	29	20	24
								Mercury	1	23	13	12
								Kethu		22	1	12
								Venus	2	3	0	0
								Sun		18	21	36
								Moon	1	1	12	0
								Mars		22	1	12
				Jupiter	0	11	6	Jupiter	1	14	19	12
								Saturn	1	23	4	48
								Mercury	1	17	14	24
								Kethu		19	14	24

DASA	Duration			Antara Dasa	Duration			Pratyantara Dasa	Duration			
	yr.	m	d		y	m	d		m	d	h	m
								Venus	1	26	0	0
								Sun		16	19	12
								Moon		28	0	0
								Mars		19	14	24
								Rahu	1	20	9	36
				Saturn	1	1	9	Saturn	2	3	4	12
								Mercury	1	26	12	36
								Kethu		23	6	36
								Venus	2	6	12	0
								Sun		19	22	48
								Moon	1	3	6	0
								Mars		23	6	36
								Rahu	1	29	20	24
								Jupiter	1	23	4	48
				Mercury	0	11	27	Mercury	1	20	13	48
								Kethu		20	19	48
								Venus	1	29	12	0
								Sun		17	20	24
								Moon		29	18	0
								Mars		20	19	48
								Rahu	1	23	13	12
								Jupiter	1	17	14	24
								Saturn	1	26	12	36
Venus	20	0	0	Venus	3	4	0	Venus	6	20	0	0
								Sun	2	0	0	0
								Moon	3	10	0	0
								Mars	2	10	0	0
								Rahu	6	0	0	0
								Jupiter	5	10	0	0
								Saturn	6	10	0	0
								Mercury	5	20	0	0
								Kethu	2	10	0	0

DASA Duration				Antara Dasa	Duration			Pratyantara Dasa	Duration			
	yr.	m	d		y	m	d		m	d	h	m
				Sun	1	0	0	Sun		18	0	0
								Moon	1	0	0	0
								Mars		21	0	0
								Rahu	1	24	0	0
								Jupiter	1	18	0	0
								Saturn	1	27	0	0
								Mercury	1	21	0	0
								Kethu		21	0	0
								Venus	2	0	0	0
				Moon	1	8	0	Moon	1	20	0	0
								Mars	1	5	0	0
								Rahu	3	0	0	0
								Jupiter	2	20	0	0
								Saturn	3	5	0	0
								Mercury	2	25	0	0
								Kethu	1	5	0	0
								Venus	3	10	0	0
								Sun	1	0	0	0
				Mars	1	2	0	Mars		24	12	0
								Rahu	2	3	0	0
								Jupiter	1	26	0	0
								Saturn	2	6	12	0
								Mercury	1	29	12	0
								Kethu		24	12	0
								Venus	2	10	0	0
								Sun		21	0	0
								Moon	1	5	0	0
				Rahu	3	0	0	Rahu	5	12	0	0
								Jupiter	4	24	0	0
								Saturn	5	21	0	0
								Mercury	5	3	0	0
								Kethu	2	3	0	0
								Venus	6	0	0	0
								Sun	1	24	0	0

DASA	Duration	Antara Dasa	Duration			Pratyantara Dasa	Duration			
	yr. m d		y	m	d		m	d	h	m
						Moon	3	0	0	0
						Mars	2	3	0	0
		Jupiter	2	8	0	Jupiter	4	8	0	0
						Saturn	5	2	0	0
						Mercury	4	16	0	0
						Kethu	1	26	0	0
						Venus	5	10	0	0
						Sun	1	18	0	0
						Moon	2	20	0	0
						Mars	1	26	0	0
						Rahu	4	24	0	0
		Saturn	3	2	0	Saturn	6	0	12	0
						Mercury	5	11	12	0
						Kethu	2	6	12	0
						Venus	6	10	0	0
						Sun	1	27	0	0
						Moon	3	5	0	0
						Mars	2	6	12	0
						Rahu	5	21	0	0
						Jupiter	5	2	0	0
		Mercury	2	10	0	Mercury	4	24	12	0
						Kethu	1	29	12	0
						Venus	5	20	0	0
						Sun	1	21	0	0
						Moon	2	25	0	0
						Mars	1	29	12	0
						Rahu	5	3	0	0
						Jupiter	4	16	0	0
						Saturn	5	11	12	0
		Kethu	1	2	0	Kethu		24	12	0
						Venus	2	10	0	0
						Sun		21	0	0

DASA	Duration	Antara Dasa	Duration	Pratyantara Dasa	Duration
	yr. m d		y m d		m d h m
				Moon	1 5 0 0
				Mars	24 12 0
				Rahu	2 3 0 0
				Jupiter	1 26 0 0
				Saturn	2 6 12 0
				Mercury	1 29 12 0

CHAPTER - 1

DASA OF SUN (6 Years)

Sun is the central figure in our Universe. No manifestation can take place without his permission. His light and heat are the absolute necessity for the living and non-living forms. Distance of the Sun from the earth is 9,30,000,00 miles. His apparant diameter is 8,65,000 miles. Sun radiates 2,00,000,000. Out of this radiation, Earth receives only 1 % of total radiation. Light of Sun takes 8 minutes 20 seconds to cross the 9,30,000,00 miles distance from Sun to Earth. It takes exactly one year to go round the ecliptic path. It has only direct motion i.e. Sun does not retrograde. There is no latitude also.

POINTS TO BE KEPT IN MIND WHILE ANALYSING THE DASA OF THE SUN

1.Significations of the Sun: Country, gold, soul, honour, mountain, father, anti dotes for various diseases, poisonous effects, ocean, gems, forest, hymns, red coloured clothes, job of warrior clans (kshatriyas), lion, woolen clothings, fort, fire, worship of Lord Shiva, courage, trees, government favour, old age, catties, land, taste, confidence, law suits, penance, eye diseases, authority, eastern direction, copper, face, doctor, ministership, weapons, skin, teeth, nail, snakes, gayatri mantras, manager, government administrators, magistrate, court, big buildings, temples, timidity, open heart etc.

2. Diseases likely to be caused by the Sun: Fever, tuberculosis, head-ache, bone fractures, weakness to the body, ear trouble, jaundice, eye diseases, heart problem, menses trouble, skin diseases, burns, injury due to weapon.

3. Professions indicated by the Sun: Physician, engineer, administrator in a government institution, politician.

4. When the Sun is generally strong: When he occupies Aries, Leo or Scorpio or while full Moon is positioned in Punarvasu, Hasta, Vicaka or Anuradha Nakshatras.

GENERAL RESULTS DURING THE DASA OF THE SUN PLACED IN VARIOUS SIGNS

Aries: This Sign is the exaltation place of Sun. During the Dasa of Sun in this Sign, the native will take interest in religious activities, will get wealth from the father and will have comforts from wife and children. He will show his strength like a warrior. Takes interest in forming associations useful for the society. Purchases copper, gold and gems. Fame will increase. He will always be on the move from one place to another. He will keep some kind of weapons with him, purpose of which may be only for personal protection, which later on brings him trouble. Since he will have several ambitious plans, his behaviour will be most impulsive and irritable which brings enemity of several persons. If this happens to be the 10th House in the natal chart, the native may be a politician, architect, broker, sales man, detective, army or police officer, lecturer, photographer, novelist or he may earn through the profession indicated above.

Taurus: During the Dasa of Sun in Taurus, there will be troubles to wife and children, damage to agriculture and vehicles, development of new diseases of the eyes, face, heart or stomach, loss of wealth in different ways, mind full of evil propensity, feeling of guilty consciousness, disliking towards women, cannot take immediate decision though the native will be self confident. If this House happens to be the 10th House in the natal chart, the native may be a Treasurer, cashier, musician, doctor or manufacturer of medicines. In some cases building contractor or interior decorators have also been noticed as the Sign Taurus is represented by Venus, the planet of beauty.

Gemini: During the Dasa of Sun in Gemini, the native will devote his time in the study of mantras and other ancient texts and will gain out of agriculture and food grains. He will be an astrologer or astronomer. He will be possessing knowledge of many sciences. During this period the native will try to be truthful, sincere but the circumstances will lead him to think that there is no value for truthfulness or sincerety.

If this House happens to be the 10th or the 11th House in the natal chart, the native will earn as a clerk, businessman, publisher, writer, reporter, accountant, journalist, teacher, translator or astrologer. He

may accept one out of the professions mentioned above initially, but will undertake few of the above mentioned professions also simultaneously e.g. if he is a clerk or accountant, he may also undertake the work of translation, book-writing or part time teaching. One of the important factors noticed in the case of persons whose Sun is in Gemini and which happens to be the 10th or 11 th House is that his line of permanent employment will be entirely different from the line in which he will have name and fame. He is generally a versatile genius.

Cancer: During the Dasa of Sun in Cancer, the native will be forced to quarrel with his own people. Profession, business or employment may not be stable. Though he will show hot temprament during this period, he will wipe out the after effect of such behaviour with his sudden subdueness and readjustments. During this period he will be inclined towards power and authority, which will ultimately invite criticism and resistence. He will show sympathy and kindness to those in trouble and will extend helping hand to them. At certain times he will be in a thoughtful disposition negativing his hot temperament. There will be gain of wealth. However, he will always be dependant on others. Due to his hectic activities, he will feel exhausted and will not have peace of mind.

Possible diseases the native may develop during this Dasa is constipation, phlegm, acute cold etc. He will be addicted to intoxication.

If this House happens to be the 10th House from the ascendant, the native may engage in the job connected with electricity, electricity equipments, eye surgeon, medical representative. He may become an astrologer if Mercury is also associated in this House.

Leo: This Sign is Sun's own place. During the Dasa of Sun in Leo, the native will take interest in yoga and will either deliver religious discourses or will arrange such discourses, defeat his enemies, develop full of optimistic enthusiasm, eat non-vegetarian food and travel to forest areas. He will not like to listen to anything which challenges his self respect. He will be fearless. He will take interest in political portfolio depending upon other benefic aspects or associations. He will get honour from the government and other noble personages. If this Dasa happens to commence at the prime of youth or middle age, there will be birth of children. He will have great talent

in organising various social and political affairs. Though he will be humanitarian in his approach, his hot temperament invites enemity even with those persons whom he has helped.

If this House happens to be the 10th House, the native may engage in the business of gold or gems or if employed he may be the custodian of wealth (cashier, high officer incharge of finance and accounts or administration etc), or he may be in an administrative capacity. Commencement of any particular serious disease could be detected by virtue of Sun's placement in this Sign with reference to its Dasa. Diseases may start either just before the commencement or immediately after termination of the Dasa.

Virgo: During the Dasa of Sun in Virgo, the native will take keen interest in the worship of God and welcome pious and saintly persons; acquires vehicles and land. He will enjoy the company of beautiful girls. Circumstances will so be created that the girls will chase him not because of his excellent personality only, but because of other factors like sweet speech, help he may render them, opportunities of meeting them alone etc. The native should be careful while making continuous speech or arguments as there is possibility of rendering meaningless speech which may destroy his peace of mind. He may develop interest in writing of books and music. There may be birth of female children. Possible diseases that may develop during this Dasa are constipation, wind and phlegm, severe headache etc.

If this House happens to be the 1 Oth House, the native may during this Dasa gain through architecture, book writing, arts and music, managerial position, accounting etc.

Libra: This sign is the debilitation place of Sun. During the Dasa of Sun in Libra, the native will not have self confidence and determination. He may be forced to go to foreign places, will indulge in excessive sexual acts, become slave of intoxication. His wife will contract various diseases and lot of money will have to be spent on her treatment. Intermittant loss of wealth and property. He cannot have any comfort from his wife.

If Jupiter aspects this House, there will be favourable results.

Possible diseases that are likely to commence during this Dasa are constipation, blood disorder, cancer, tuberculosis, aids etc. If this

House happens to be the 6th House, the Dasa **will** cause diseases of the boils and extreme sorrow to father.

If this House happens to be the 10th House, the native may engage in the business of gold, jewellery, gets the job of librarian, music director, private secretary, salesman etc. If Jupiter aspects this House he may be appointed as an Ambassador or a high graded government representative and earn name and wealth. However, at the fag end of Dasa, he may meet with some penal transfer or may be forced toresign from such assignment.

Scorpio: During the Dasa of Sun in Scorpio, the native may be engaged in some secret service or do business as a private detective agent. There may arise frequent conflict with others and suffer from injury due to fire or weapon. Dealings with his parents may not be cordial. In fact, the parents become the first rate enemies, even though they render good advise to him but in vain. The native may either separate from them on his own will or he may be thrown out by the parents. He is likely to be poisoned or he may deal in the poisonous substance. Develops hot temperament.

If this House happens to be the 10th House, the native may gain through dyes and chemicals, oils, steel or as a surgeon (preferably as a Dental surgeon), secret service etc.

Sagittarius: During the Dasa of Sun in Sagittarius, the native enjoys happiness and comforts from wife and children, gets favour from the government and will be blessed by the pious and saintly persons. He will take keen interest in the study of ancient scriptures.

He will enjoy respect from all. One of the main drawbacks is that he becomes obstinate though his dealings are tactful. This will be a period of all round prosperity. If the native wants to undertake any business, he may do so during this period.

If this House happens to be the 10th House, the native may during this Dasa earn through astrology, photography, law, politics, full time or part time tution and in the business of elephants, horses and vehicles.

Capricorn: During the Dasa of Sun in Capricorn, the native cannot expect the required happiness and comforts from wife and children. He will be subjected to slavery and all kinds of evil thoughts. Income

will be limited. Develop tendency to quarrel with all. He will have greediness to have everything, but the accomplishment will be a remote question. He runs from place to place in search of peace and prosperity but can't find them. He will be forced to do certain activities against the interest of the family.

If this House happens to be the 10th House, the native may earn through land and property, research in the scientific field, building construction work, decorative items and lottery.

Aquarius: During the Dasa of Sun in Aquarius, the native will be deprived of comforts of wife and children, loss of wealth in different ways. It will appear to the native that everything around him is against him. There will be selfish interest while expressing love and affection even to wife and children, then what to talk of others.

Possible diseases which the native may suffer during the Dasa may be jaundice, blood disorder, weakness of the body, heart problems etc.

If this House happens to be the 10th House, the native may earn out of wood or wooden articles like furniture etc. and electricity connected items.

Pisces: During the Dasa of Sun in Pisces, the native will enjoy comforts of wife and children. He will also have extra marital relationship during this Dasa. Friends will come to his help. He may expect good support from the house of in-laws. There will be increase of name and fame. He will completely involve in the worship of God.

Diseases likely to arise during this Dasa are blood disorder, jaundice, heart problems etc.

If this House happens to be the 10th House, the native earns through the business connected with water, accounts, journalism or book writing or if he is in the teen ages, at the commencement of the Sun Dasa, he may join the navy.

GENERAL RESULTS DURING THE DASA OF SUN PLACED IN VARIOUS HOUSES

Ascendant: If the Dasa of Sun is in operation at the time of birth and is in the first House i.e. the ascendant, the native will be tall. He will

become bald headed at a very young age, he will be a lazy and hot tempered fellow, courageous but impatient throughout life. He will face unhappy experiences with his wife and children. He will suffer from paralysis or joint pain and/or jaundice. He will undertake journey to foreign land. Frequent ups and downs in the financial position. However, he will enjoy comforts other than from his own wife and children.

If Pisces is the ascendant and the Sun is placed there, the native, during the Dasa of Sun will keep various kinds of relations with several females.

When one of the Fiery Signs (Agni, Tatwa Rasis) viz. Aries, Leo and Sagittarius, becomes the ascendant and the Sun is placed there, the native, during the Dasa of Sun, will become hot tempered, will become optimistic and authoritarian, develop self respect and look very serious in appearance.

When one of the •Earthy Signs (Prithvi TatwaRasis) viz. Taurus, Virgo and Capricom becomes the ascendant and the Sun is placed there, the native, during the Dasa of Sun, will become arrogant, greedy and roudy.

When one of Airy Signs (Vayu TatwaRasis) viz. Gemini, Libra and Aquarius, becomes the ascendant and the Sun is placed there, the native will during the Dasa of Sun, do justice in all matters, achieve mastery over various fine arts and take interest in the learning ancient scriptures.

When one of the Watery Signs (Jala Tatwa Rasis) viz., Cancer, Scorpio and Pisces, becomes the ascendant and the Sun is placed there, the native will, during the Dasa of Sun, take more interest in the sexual acts and opportunities will keep on coming to be surrounded by females.

Second House: During the Dasa of Sun, the native even though will become fortunate in many matters, will spend money on good deeds and get bad name. There will be frequent quarrels with his own family members. His.wife will be responsible for creating such quarrel. He will become arrogant.

He will be deprived of the happiness and comforts of wife and

children. He may earn good amount of money if he does business in iron or copper. A wandering disposition will be developed in him. In some cases examined, it has been noticed that he will be forced to stay in other's house during this period.

If Gemini, Sagittarius or Pisces becomes the 2nd House and Sun is placed there, he cannot have any comfort or happiness from wife and children. If Aries, Leo or Sagittarius becomes the 2nd House and the Sun is placed there, the native may suffer from eye diseases or his eyes will always look reddish. If Scorpio, Sagittarius or Capricorn becomes the 2nd House and the Sun is placed there, he will not have family comforts and will be living with the wrath of father.

There may be loss of wealth and property through the government or thief. If this Dasa operates during the 25th year of the native it is certain. He may have servants to look after him. There may develop disease of the face. Relatives and friends will foresake him.

If there is any malefic yoga for the Sun, there may be eye disease. If Mercury keeps any association with the Sun in the 2nd House, the native will behave in a pious and gentle way.

Excellent results will be felt if this 2nd House also becomes Sun's own House or his exaltation House.

If Taurus, Virgo or Aquarius becomes the 2nd House and the Sun is placed there, the native cannot preserve the wealth, whereas, even the hard earned wealth will be spent for nothing in return.

If the Sun is placed in the 2nd House of doctors and lawyers, they will earn enormously during the Dasa of Sun. In the case of astrologer, their predictions about untoward incidents and other adverse results will come true and any favourable predictions Will go wrong. This may happen not only during the Dasa of Sun but throughout the life of such astrologer.

If Gemini, Libra or Aquarius becomes the 2nd House and the Sun is placed there, the native will become more careful in spending during this Dasa. It is mainly due to the lesson he has learned out of his life.

If Cancer, Scorpio or Pisces becomes the 2nd House and the Sun is placed there, the native will get power and authority during the Dasa of Sun.

If Aries, Leo or Sagittarius becomes the 2nd House and the Sun is placed there, the native will become a selfish fellow.

Third House: During the Dasa of Sun in 3rd House, the native will travel to foreign places and earn money there, gets favour from the government and will become courageous. He can anticipate trouble from his co-borns. There may be danger to the elder brother, will spend his time in the company of bad people. If the Sun is associated with his friendly planet or has the aspect of benefic planet, good results will be enjoyed by his brothers.

5th, 8th and the 12th year coinciding with the Dasa of the Sun placed in 3rd House will be very critical and crucial to the native.

If this 3rd House falls in a masculine Sign and the Sun is placed there, 22nd year of the native will prove to be very bad to the elder brother of the native. If the Dasa of Sun is also in operation during the 22nd year, even death may befall on the elder brother at the 22nd year of the native. In some cases it is seen that they may separate each other after conflict. It is advisable that they should live separately if they have to prosper.

Fourth House: During the Dasa of Sun in 4th House, the native will enjoy power and authority. He will quarrel with his relatives on property matters. Residence in foreign countries is indicated. He will face disgrace in the hands of his enemies and experience lack of peace of mind. He will spend the accumulated wealth of his father. Heart problem may develop. Develops interest in the prostitutes.

Some kind of physical injury or handicap may take place.

If the Dasa of Sun is in operation when he will be at his 22nd years of age, he can accomplish most of his desires at this age. He will enter good service or prosper well in business. It is the right time to take a decision about his future.

Fifth House: During the Dasa of Sun in the 5th House, the native will face trouble from daughter-in-law. The whole family will be in peril due to her selfish, indecent and irresponsible behaviour or her death may cause much hue and cry in the family circle and the native may face some court cases on that account. The native may be distressed on account of his first son.

The native will deceive others and will try to grab the wealth of others. His carelessness in handling various matters will cause much sorrow not only to himself but also to the entire family. He may suffer from acute chest pain and even death may take place. The native will indulge in mean acts and others also will be advised to do so. There may not be any peace of mind.

If the Dasa falls during his 7th year, he may lose his father by death or separation from his mother or his father will meet with death like sufferings.

If the lord of the 5fh House has strength, fliere will be birth of a child. If there is association of Rahu or Kethu, the native will face the curse of the serpants and ultimately his children will suffer or they may die.

If the Sun in the 5th House has full strength the native will, during the Dasa of Sun, get maximum comforts and benefits from his children.

Most of the malefic effects will be nullified if there is aspect of Moon or Jupiter or Venus. In the absence of such aspect, even death may befall on the native.

If the 5th House happens to be Aries with Sun positioned there, there may not be any children. If such House happens to be Leo, the child bom will die immediately after birth. By chance, the child survives then the child may not be of any use to the native. If such House happens to be Sagittarius, the native will have excellent education.

Sixth House: During the Dasa of Sun in the 6th House, the native will destroy his enemies, will protect his friends and save them from the hands of law by spending his own money and ultimately he becomes poor.

Since this position of the Sun is not good for the parents and near relatives, they will suffer to the maximum during the operation of the Dasa of Sun placed in the 6th House. It is also not good for the domestic animals. The native may be attacked by some beasts. He may confront problems from the government or thief while he is travelling to distant places. However, he will possess the capacity to tackle any kind of problems and enemies. He will be respected by all. He will have a say in the administrative or political circle. He will develop extreme sexual instinct.

The native may face injury due to weapon of enemies or he may get burn or he may be affected with poison. He may lose his teeth due to stone or wood. If there is association of Mars, the native may get burn and develop eye disease. If Saturn is associated with the Sun in this House, the native may be injured by the fall of stones on his head or his enemies may hit his head and cause injury.

There will be less friends and more enemies. He will have ample wealth and property. He may suffer from eye diseases at his 20th year of age. If there is aspect Or association of benefic planets, eye disease may not take place. He will be taking keen interest in the mantras. While he enjoys honour and respect from all, his mind will be full of sorrows which is never expressed to others. He will have hoty constitution.

If this House happens to be a Fixed Sign viz. Taurus, Leo, Scorpio or Aquarius, he will suffer from chest and throat pain, diphtheria, bronchitis, asthama, urinary disorder, phlegmatic problem etc. If this House happens to be Pisces, the native may suffer from Tuberculosis.

Seventh House: During the Dasa of Sun in the 7th House, the native will be troubled by his wife or her health may be a cause of concern. Sluggish trend will persist in business. He will spend sleepless night due to problems created by his enemies. They will be jealous of the native. He will completely dedicate his life to his wife but the return will be quite frustrating and adversely affects his image in the public. Ultimately he develops hatred towards the entire women folk.

He will always have the feeling of fear of government and enemies. He may be punished by the government. Contracts veneral diseases.

There may be delay in marriage. If this Dasa is in operation during his 25th year, he will go to foreign country or place and will be forced to take unhygenic and tasteless food. There may be more than one wife which comes around the end of the Dasa of Sun.

If the 7th House happens to be one out of Gemini, Libra or Aquarius, the native will have high education. He will be an expert in law. He will enjoy his life with all kinds of entertainment.

If Aries, Leo or Sagittarius becomes the 7th House and the Sun is placed in such a House, there may be more than two marriages. The

second marriage will take place during the Main period or the Sub-period of the Sun.

If Aries, Virgo or Capricorn becomes the 7th House and the Sun is placed in such a House, the native will win in all elections and other competitions.

If Cancer, Scorpio or Pisces becomes the 7th House, the native will, during the Dasa of Sun flourish as a doctor.

Eighth House: During the Dasa of Sun in the 8th House, the native may marry an alien girl and will be lavish in spending. His wealth will be stolen by others. He will meet with several types of dangers. He may be infected with secret diseases. Hence, he should be very very careful while dealing with women, particularly when he goes to some distant foreign place. He may suffer from piles.

He will have illicit relation with other women. Eye sight will become weak. There may not be peace of mind. Extreme sorrow will be felt on account of separation of dear and near ones. He will tell lies and develop all kinds of bad habits.

If the Dasa of Sun intervenes at ther age of 10th year, head injury will take place. There may be loss of catties.

Ninth House: During the Dasaof Sun in the 9th House, the native will become a show man i.e. whatever he does will be only to be shown toothers. In other words he cannot maintain sincerity. Outsiders will praise him as the most kind hearted and religious. His hypocratic attitude will push him into troubles ultimately and he cannot have any peace of mind. He will not be open hearted. He will hate his wife and father. He will pretend to be volunerable to the saints and other pandits. Relationship with the members of his mother's relatives will be very bad. In some cases it has been noticed that the native will change his religion. This change may be by accepting another religion completely or by adopting the religious principles of other religion while remaining in his original religion.

According to some of the ancient scripts or astrology, the Dasa of Sun in the 9th house will be very very good. He will become religious, pious, honest, truthful and enjoy all kinds of comforts.

If Gemini, Libra or Aquarius becomes the 9th House and the Sun is placed therin the native will earn money as a writer or publisher during the Dasa of Sun. If Cancer, Scorpio or Pisces becomes the 9th House and the Sun is placed therein the native may earn as a poet, actor or chemist during the Dasa of Sun. If Taurus, Virgo or Capricorn becomes the 9th House and the Sun is placed therein, the native may earn as a businessman or a Head of the organisation or a manager. If Aries or Sagittarius becomes the 9th House and the Sun is placed therein, the native may earn as an engineer or may join the armed forces.

Tenth House: During the Dasa of the Sun in the 10th House, the native will achieve all his desires almost like a king. There may not be any hinderances to the progress. But his mother will suffer from various troubles and diseases. He may be depressed due to separation from his wife and friends. However, he will enjoy full comforts from his father and his property, provided the Dasa operates at the time of his youth. During this period he will attain highest knowledge in ancient scriptures, acquire landed property, inherit wealth and property from his father and enjoy name and fame. He will also enjoy comforts of his good children.

He will do all that is possible for him to good people. He will not be subdued to any body. If the Dasa of the Sun operates when he is running his 18 years of age, he will attain highest rank in education.

He will dig wells, construct inns or orphanages or will support orphans.

If Aries, Cancer, Leo or Scorpio becomes the 10th House and the Sun is placed therein, the native may earn name or wealth through revenue, police, military service, or by selling liquor etc. If Taurus, Gemini, Virgo, Capricorn or Pisces becomes the 10th House and the Sun is placed therein, the native may become Governor, Prime Minister or even President during the Dasa of Sun provided he is in politics. If Libra become the 10th House and the Sun is placed therein, the native may become a judge or a minister during the Dasa of Sun depending upon his age. If the Scorpio becomes the 10th House and the Sun is placed therein the native becomes a famous Doctor during the Dasa of Sun.

However, at the end of the Dasa the native will lose whatever he has earned during the Dasa of Sun.

Eleventh House: During the Dasa of Sun in the 11th House, the native will get much wealth and position from the government. He will have the capacity to destroy his enemies and jealous persons. However, on the one hand he will be the most happiest person and on the other hand he will be most sorrowful person. He will enjoy the comfort of vehicle.

There may be so many persons who will feel jealous of his achievements but he will overcome from all kinds of hurdles they may create. He will get success in all his undertakings. He will develop good expertism in religious and other pious work.

He will have the capacity to attract the females. He will acquire a vehicle at the age of which is certain whether the Dasa of Sun operates or not. However, if there is any malefic yoga, he will lose that vehicle thereafter.

Twelfth House: During the Dasa of Sun in the 12th House, the native may suffer from eye diseases, fight with his enemies and will win. His father's younger brother will create problems to him. There may be danger while travelling. He may become either against his own religious principle or change his religion.

He may be troubled by the tax authorities or thieves. He will work against his own religion and its principle and earn the wrath of people belonging to his religion. There may be physical disability to some of his body parts.

He will indulge in sexual acts with other females. His thigh may be affected with some diseases. He will not maintain cordial relation with his father. He will spend his money on unwanted affairs. He will support and feed anti social elements.

If the lord of the 6th is also placed in the 12th House with the Sun, the native will suffer from leprosy during the Dasa of Sun, if not earlier.

MAIN EVENTS DURING THE (MAIN PERIOD) MAHA DASA OF THE SUN.

Since Lord Shiva is directly connected with the Sun, the native will face the fury of Lord Shiva, if Lord Shiva is not properly propitiated.

Hence, the native should do the rituals to please Lord Shiva.

During the Dasa of the Sun, the native may do business of nail, tooth or skin connected articles. He will indulge in cruel acts. He may have gain of wealth by serving the government and from warfare. He will have sudden rise in profession or in the employment field. He will show exemplary courage and interest in work. He will destroy his enemies even by sitting at a distant place.

He will face danger from wife, children, enemies, weapon, fire and government. Even if the income is more than the previous periods, he will lose considerable wealth. He will quarrel with his servants and invite troubles. The native may suffer from heart and stomach problems.

If the Sun is strong and is a benefic, the native may gain wealth from the governmental authorities. If the Sun is weak and is a malefic, wealth will be lost due to government's interference. If the Sun is middling, the native will enjoy mixed results.

Let us analyse the strength of Sun. Suppose we are assessing the horoscope of a native born in the Pisces ascendant. The Sun placed in the 8th i.e. Libra. Sun is the lord of the 6th and is a benefic due to lordship of the 6th. But he is placed in the 8th that too in his debilitation Sign, hence a malefic.

Now take into account of the lord of the ascendant. See whether the lord of the ascendant is placed in one of the benefic place of the Dasa Lord i.e. here the Sun. 3rd, 6th or the 1 1th House counted from the House in which the Sun is placed are the benefic places of the lord of the ascendant i.e. Jupiter. If the lord of the ascendant i.e. Jupiter is placed in any one of these Houses, the Sun attains certain strength.

Thus, out of the three considerations we have made i.e.1) benefic placement of the lord of the ascendant, 2) lordship of the benefic place i.e. the 6th House for the Sun, and 3) occupation of a malefic place i.e. 8th here, the Sun becomes 2/3rd benefic and 1/3rd malefic.

In other words, during the Dasa of the Sun the native will enjoy more benefic results and less malefic results, which means the Dasa of the Sun will not be bad even though he is in debilitation.

He will be forced to stay away from the dear and near ones. He may lose all his wealth in the Eastern direction. Hence, he should not engage in any business with the persons or places located towards the Eastern direction.

If Sun is placed in its Moola Trikona (Leo) or in his own House which is also Leo or in its exaltation House (Aries) or in exact exaltation point (1 0th deg. of Aries) or in a Kendra (1,4,7,10) from the ascendant or in Trikona (5th,9th) from the ascendant or in the 1 1th House from the ascendant, the native during the Dasa of Sun will become extremely fortunate, enjoy all kinds of comforts and gain of abundant wealth, receive honour from the government and will have access to vehicles.

When the Sun is situated in any House in conjunction with the 5th lord, the native will beget a male child during this Dasa of Sun.

When the Sunis placed with the lord of the House of wealth, the native will have ever increasing prosperity.

When the Sun is conjoined with the lord of the 4th House, which is the Karaka for vehicles, the native will get possession of at least three vehicles.

If the Sun has good strength in a chart, the native will become wealthy and in some cases become the Chief of Forces and enjoy all comforts, power and authority.

Whereas, if the Sun is placed in debilitation or in 6th, 8th or 12th House or is conjoined or aspected by malefics, particularly with Rahu or Kethu or with the lords of malefic Houses (2,3,6,8, 11,12), the native, during the Dasa of Sun will face all kinds of troubles, cause destruction to wealth and property, face wrath of government, reside in a foreign place, face penalty or punishment, suffer from fever, face dishonour, brings enemity with the relatives and friends, trouble to his father or even death of his father may also take place.

Even if the Sun is weak in the chart but receives the aspect of a benefic planet, the native may enjoy certain benefits during the middle period of the Dasa. If theaspect is of a malefic planet untold calamities will be the result.

When the Sun is posited in Arohi (ascending) state i.e. goes beyond

its debilitation point of 10 degree in Libra Sign, even if it is still in the Libra Sign, the Dasa of Sun will confer name and fame, luck will favour him and earn money preferably through agricultural products. To confer these benefits, the Sun should be strong otherwise. Usually, the first part of the Dasa will be only ordinary but the second part of the Dasa will be excellent when the Sun is in the ascending state.

Results during the ANTARA Dasas (Sub-periods), PRATYANTARA Dasas (Sub-sub periods) in the MAHA Dasa (Main period) of the SUN

SUN - SUN

(3 months 18 days)

The native will receive honour from the government, attain name and fame in the area of his specialisation. He may be forced to live in a remote and isolated place. Earns good amount of wealth. He may also get favours/income from/through the government or ruling classes.

If the Sun is weak, the native will suffer from stomach-ache, head-ache, pain in the ear, kidney trouble, fever and phlegm. His relationship with father may not be cordial. Relatives will trouble the native to the maximum. There will be increase of expenditure and decrease of income. Will show kingly appearance and incur heavy expenditure only to become a debtor.

If the Sun placed in exaltation aspects a Kendra or a Trikona or the 11th House, the native will, during the Sub-period of Sun in his own Main period, earn huge profit in any work he undertakes, receive. favour from the government, accomplish most of his desires. Marriage is also possible.

If the Sun has the lordship of either the 2nd or the 7th House, even death may befall on the native during this Sub-period. Such natives are advised to perform "Mrityunjaya Homa and Mrityunjaya mantra recitation" continuously for 43 days. There should not be any break. If break comes, he will have to do it again for 43 days. Also he should worship the Sun by recitation of appropriate mantras like Surya Gayatri etc., Surya namaskar (prostration before the rising Sun and

offering water to the rising and setting Sun).

If the Sun is placed in his own House or in his exaltation House or in a Kendra, Trikona or the 11th House from the ascendant, there will be gain of wealth and foodgrain during this Sub-period.

Whereas, if the Sun is placed in debilitation House or in a malefic House, there will be adverse results

Sun-Sun-Sun (5 days 9 hrs. 36 mins.)

During the Sub-sub-period (Pratyantara Dasa) of the Sun, the native will have unnecessary fear of his enemies as well as of the happenings around him. He will engage in fruitless discussion with the persons who do not have any knowledge on the subject of discussion and invite some kind of fear out of such discussion or he may consult some astrologer to know about his future or he may read some forecasts about his future which will cause him anxiety and start fearing for the fed events yet to take place. Thereafter, when this period is over, it would appear to him that there was nothing of the sort for which he was scared. He should during such time, involve in the recitation of hymns in praise of Lord Shiva.

Financial worries will also cause much mental anxiety. Even the friends will refuse to render him any assistance during the first 3 days. Thereafter, finance required will come unknowingly and unnoticed.

Health of the wife or quarrel with her would further aggrevate his mental sufferings. At the end, the native may develop severe head-ache and consume medicines to cure the head-ache but in vain.

If the Sun is a malefic in the chart, the situation will be aggrevated to the maximum.

If the Sun is strong, there will be beneficial results like gain in gambling, good profit from shares, promotion etc. Those in the political field, whose Sun is strong can expect political favouritism sometimes leading to the offer of a ministership or some other high political assignments.

Sun-Sun-Moon (9 days)

During this period the native will face extreme mental affliction due to failure of his plans and his properties will be stolen. He will be

compelled to dispose off gold ornaments or his gold ornaments will be lost due to his own or his wife's fault. If Moon is strong in the natal chart, the native will earn enormous profit or he may earn out of liquids and medicines. This is a very good period for making new investments in landed property.

Sun-Sun-Mars (6 days 7 hrs. 12 mins.)

If Mars is weak, there will be fear from the government, fear of weapons and sometimes even injury to the head portion, troubles from the enemy and all kinds of calamities.

If both Sun and Mars are weak, the native will face all kinds of calamities. It is advisable that such native should calmly proceed to an unknown destination preferably to a pilgrimage place so as to lessen the sufferings.

He has to be careful while dealing with the fire. If he possess a vehicle he is advised not to drive the vehicle, that too an open vehicle.

Sun-Sun-Rahu (16 days 4 hrs. 48 mins.)

During this period chest and liver of the native will be severely affected. Phlegmatic complaints will be on the increase. If Sun is afflicted by way of conjunction with Rahu in the natal chart, there may be jaundice. For a better health, the native should not consume any oil.

Few Tulasi leaves may be chewed in the early morning in empty stomach. He should also water the Tulasi plant.

Some injury due to sharp edged weapon or stone is possible. There may be loss of wealth in different ways and troubles from the government.

Sun-Sun-Jupiter (14 days 9 hrs. 36 mins.)

This is generally a good period. Enemies will be defeated. General prosperity is assured. Gain of food, cloth and vehicle. If the native is a student and if he appears for any examination, he will come out successful. If unemployed, the native should make an attempt to get an employment, where he will succeed in his attempt i.e. get employment.

Sun-Sun-Saturn
(17 days 2 hrs. 24 mins.)

If Sun is placed in a good position in the natal chart, the Saturn will produce very bad results and if Satum is placed in a good position, the Sun will produce very very bad results.

If Sun is weak in the natal chart, the period will be excellent. There will be gain of wealth, destruction to enemies, catties, vehicles etc. Fear of everything around him. Development of diseases.

Sun-Sun-Mercury (15 days 7 hrs. 12 mins.)

During this period, the native will be mainly involved in gaining further knowledge. He will purchase books, visit libraries and collect reading materials from different sources. Relatives will pay visit to him. There will be gain of wealth but a major portion of such gain will be spent on the books and other reading materials and on the entertainment of relatives. He will show sympathy towards the poor and distribute alms. He will visit religious places. Depending upon the total strength of the horoscope, he may get honour from the government.

Sun-Sun-Kethu (6 days 7 hrs. 12 mins.)

Generally, this period may not be good. Health may suffer. There may be danger to life if Sun and Kethu are in exact conjunction in the natal chart. Wicked people will cause loss of wealth. Since he will care more for others, he will be spending money for the comforts of others and ultimately the native's financial condition will deteriorate. Frequent quarrel with own people and conflict with enemies will destroy his peace of mind.

Sun-Sun-Venus (18 days)

This period will be of ordinary nature. Life will be slow but steady. Neither happiness nortension. There will be occasional gain of wealth and expenditure on the females and on entertainment. Marriage of the native is possible.

If Venus is combust, he may contract veneral disease. Health of his wife requires attention. There will be conflict with his wife. In some cases, even divorce or death of wife may also take place.

SUN - MOON

(6 months)

If the Moon is placed in a Kendra or a Trikona in the natal chart, the Sub-period of the Moon will be excellent. There may be marriage of the native, increase of wealth, purchase/inheritance of land and buildings, possession of vehicles and comforts therefrom, income from various sources and birth of children. He will keep contact with good people. He will lead a healthy life or there may be relief from the disease if he has been suffering from any. He will make agreement with his enemies and contenders and when a favourable time comes he will defeat his enemies.

If the Moon is placed in own House or in its exaltation House, the native will enjoy full comforts from his wife and children; there may be birth of children and gain of wealth. He may get favour and benefit from the government.

If the Moon is not favourably placed, the native will suffer from eye diseases, paralysis, jaundice, watery diseases etc. Destruction to wife and children. He will be accused for the act that he had not committed. Maximum sufferings. If the Moon is placed in the 6th or 8th or the 12th House from the ascendant in the natal chart, the native may face danger through water, i.e. he may suffer from watery diseases or get injury while travelling through water (boat, ship etc.) even death by drowning may also take place during this Sub-period. Hence he should avoid such travel and restrict and control his food habits. Only boiled water should be consumed. He should avoid taking juices and other cold drinks. He can eat fruits but not its juice after squeezing. He may suffer from Pandu Roga (leucoderma), disorder of blood or tuberculosis. In other words, there is possibility of contracting any one or all of the diseases connected with the Moon. Loss of present position and trouble from the government may also take place. He can to a certain extent, escape from the present trouble if he does not do any work which can put him into trouble. Coming trouble can always be visualised by taking into the happenings around him at the beginning of the Sun Dasa.

If the Moon is placed in the 11th, 9th, 4th, 7th or the 10th House counted from the position of Sun, the Sub-period of Moon in the Main

period of Sun will produce auspicious results. Degree of auspicious results will be in the descending order i.e. if the Moon is in the 11th House from the Sun, the native will enjoy maximum auspicious results and it will be slightly less if in the 9th House. Generally, the native will enjoy all kinds of comforts, there will be birth of children or marriage, possession of land, occupy a permanent position, get good clothing and vehicles during this Sub-period.

If the Moon is placed in the 2nd or the 7th House or has the lordship of such House counted from the Sun, there may be even death to the native. Such native, while running the Sub-period of Moon in the Main period of Sun should donate a white cow or buffalo, so as to escape from the clutches of Yama the lord of death.

If the Moon is placed in the 6th,8th or 12th House from the ascendant, there will be trouble through water, some kind of fear in the mind, fear of imprisonment or even actual imprisonment, suffer from various diseases, loss of position, unnecessary thought, quarrel with the relatives, bad meals, troubles from thieves and government authorities.

Sun - Moon - Moon (15 days)

If Moon is strong, marriage of the native with a girl of his choice will take place. Birth of a child. Income from different sources. Time to inherit mother's property. If already inherited, income from such property will be excellent. The period may not be good for the sisters. She will suffer from fever or jaundice. Problems with her in-laws. Auspicious functions and amicable movement in the house. Visitors will pour in leading to unexpected expenditure.

If Moon is afflicted, danger to mother's life, company of evil persons. Beggar will return from his house empty handed. The native will suffer from fever, head-ache and acute depression of the mind.

Sun - Moon - Mars (10 days 12 hrs.)

A mixed period. Conflict with the wife on silly matters. Sometimes the reason may be on the matter of purchasing a saree or ornaments for herself, which the native would have refused and the house become a battle-field. Gain of wealth from unexpected sources. Fever, piles and other hot diseases. Trouble from the superiors.

Quarrel with the subordinates. Income from speculation. Mother of the native and his wife will quarrel with each other and the native will be in a dilemma of whom to support. If Mars is strong wife will suffer in the hands of the native's mother and if Moon is strong, mother will suffer in the hands of his wife.

Sun - Moon - Rahu (27 days)

This period will be the worst period. Enemies will act like serpents ready to bite any time. In the professional or career field, he will be held responsible for the act that he had not committed and face dishonour. Even the most truthful and respected person will face disgrace. Some females will be responsible for such dishonour. They will spread rumour even without any proof.

Health of the family members will be bad. Frequent conflict with those in authority and power. Shortage of ready cash will spoil his peace of mind. Even the friends may not come to his help. He will be forced to sell some of his household articles

Sun - Moon - Jupiter (24 days)

This will be the best period provided Moon or Jupiter is not in debilitation. Professional rise and increase of profit in business. Inclines towards learning of scriptures. Earns additional income through writing and publishing. Full harmony in the house. Improvement in the condition of health of his parents.

If Saturn and Mars aspects the Sun or the Moon, the native may meet with accidents or suffer from fever, cold and gastric problems. Aspect of Venus on any one of these three planets will involve the native into excessive sexual enjoyments.

Sun - Moon - Saturn (28 days 12 hrs.)

Conflict among the parents. If this period operates at a very young age, such conflict will put hindrance to his studies and he may foresake his studies due to the conditions prevailing in the House, If Sade-sathi is also in operation simultaneously, the native will face extreme trouble from each and every quarter. Find peace in alcohol or other intoxicating things. Danger to co-borns. Quarrels with his father and running away from his house. Poverty at its peak if Sun is weak. Circumstances will be so created that the native will be forced to

sacrifice everything for others.

Sun - Moon - Mercury (25 days 12 hrs.)

Generally a good period. He will devote much time in the worship of the gods. Public will find so many good qualities in him and they will accept his advise as that of a preceptor. Promotion if in service. Purchase of land and building, gain through agriculture, catties and vehicles. Unemployed can find a suitable job during this period. Opportunities for commencing a business on partnership basis will come, which should be refused. Otherwise the native will lose money through deceit,. Children will show improvement in study.

Sun - Moon - Kethu (10 days 12 hrs.)

Occasional and intermittent gain of wealth. Such wealth will be spent on several religious activities. Any body can knock at his door. They will get something in return for their begging. Leans towards spirituality and occultism. Teachings of philosophy. Develops eye diseases. Trouble through females.

Sun - Moon - Venus (1 month)

This period is not usually good. Acute stomach pain or diseases arising out of stomach disorder. Loss through enemies and thieves. Deprived of timely food. Health of the female child of the native becomes very bad and a lot of money will have to be spent on the medical treatment. There may be break in her education.

However, if Sun is very strong, there will be all auspicious results.

Sun - Moon - Sun (9 days)

Generally a good period. The native will get success in all undertakings. Hence the natives undergoing this period must capitalise by taking decision on investment. Construction of buildings and expansion of business or setting up of new business, as any project commenced during this time is going to be successful. Comforts of a good wife, new clothes and good food. However, if Moon is weak, the native will suffer from mental derangement, death of wife or severe illness to her. Loss of wealth through deceit.

SUN - MARS

(4 months 6 days)

If Mars is placed in its exaltation or own House or in the 11 th House, from the ascendant or in a Kendra in the natal chart, in the Sub-period of Mars in the Main period of Sun, there will be lot of auspicious results i.e. gain of land and houses, comfort and happiness from co-borns and prosperity to them, gain of red coloured clothes, gain or procurement of gems and gold, gain from the profession or service, success in quarrel etc.

If strong i.e. benefic Mars is placed together with the lord of the ascendant, whether the lord of the ascendant be natural benefic or malefic, the Sub-period of Mars in the Main period of Sun will give the native favour from the government, family comforts, all round gains, attainment of elevated position and birth of brothers and/or sisters. With the Lord of the 9th or the 11 th, there will be good profit, elevation to the post of a commandant if in military service, defeat of enemies, peace of mind, comfort and help from the relatives and prosperity to co-borns. The native will also get help from the co-borns.

On the other hand, if a weak Mars is placed in the 6th, 8th or the 12th from the Sun during the Sub-period of Mars in the Main period of Sun, native will become cruel, cunning minded, afflicted with various mental tensions, hospitalisation due to accidents, penal punishment almost leading to imprisonment, destruction to his close relatives, enemity with brothers, loss of land and property, loss of position or too much problems in the work field, fear of weapons and fire and all kinds of untold miseries.

If in the natal chart Mars is placed in its debilitation House or in an enemy House or has the aspect of an enemy planet, the native will lose much wealth due to the wrath of government. It may be in the form of fine imposed by the tax authorities, or penalty due to embezzlement unknowingly committed by the native or loss of govt. money due to carelessness of the native. He may suffer from rheumatism, dysentry, enteric fever or bilious diseases.

If Mars has the lordship of the 2nd or the 7th House from the Sun, the

native will contract various bodily ailments and mental conflicts almost leading to lunacy. The native can to certain extent avoid such a situation by reciting hymns in praise of Lord Karthikeya and donating an ox.

Note: According to some learneds in astrology, even if Mars occupies a good position or has the aspect of friendly planet or benefic planet in the natal chart, the native during the Sub-period in the Main period of Sun, cannot expect much auspicious results.

Sun - Mars - Mars (7 days 8 hrs. 24 mins.)

Troubles from the enemies and governmental authorities. Blood vomiting. In the case of female natives acute menstrual flow and subsequent infection in the uterus. If this period operates after 28 years of age in the case of females, removal of uterus cannot be ruled out.

Loss of wealth in different ways. Wife suffers. Malaria or cerebral meningitis.

Sun - Mars - Rahu (18 days 21 hrs. 36 mins.)

Loss of wealth and property. Disputes on property matters with his own brothers. Co-borns will try to harm the native. Police cases and imprisonment. Relatives and friends will turn into enemies. Various diseases particularly skin diseases and fever, untimely food and untimely death.

Sun - Mars - Jupiter (16 days 19 hrs. 12 mins.)

Wandering in the distant places. Even the most intelligent and stable person will lose his intelligence and act like a foolish fellow. All his decisions are likely to go wrong. Contracts various diseases. Delay in promotion. Loss through speculation. If Mars is in the 7th or the 8th House in the natal chart, death or divorce or insanity to wife.

Sun - Mars - Saturn (19 days 22 hrs. 48 mins.)

Diseases arising out of spoiled blood. Cancer, tumour in the parts above the neck and tuberculosis. His things will be stolen. However, after a gap of few days his stolen articles will be recovered. Loss of money. Stupidity and obstinacy of his wife will lead to extreme mental agony and at last he will suffer from severe depression.

Sun - Mars - Mercury (17 days 20 hrs. 24 mins.)

Fever, conflict between friends and relatives on silly grounds. Expenditure will be more than the income. Still he can expect wealth and prosperity from unexpected sources. Income through writing and from the government.

Sun - Mars - Kethu (7 days 8 hrs. 24 mins.)

Severe head-ache. Fear of various diseases. Fear of death. Fear of the rulers. Feeling of exhaustion. Even the last penny will be spent on medical treatment. If he gets relief from the diseases, there will be creditors standing outside his house. To come out of the financial crisis the native will indulge in speculation and gambling by further borrowing. Ultimately defeated by the luck, he may either run away from his home or sell all his belongings.

Sun - Mars - Venus (21 days)

The native will face trouble from the enemies and the government. Vomiting, indigestion, jaundice are the possible diseases during this period. If both Mars and Venus are afflicted in the natal chart, he may suffer from peptic ulcer or cancer.

Sun - Mars - Sun (6 days 7 hrs. 12 mins.)

Since the lord of the Main period is also the lord of the Sub-sub-period,Mars will become ineffective to give good or bad. Hence the Sun becomes the mightiest planet in this Sub-sub-period, whether Sun and Mars are occupying a malefic Sign or a malefic House or not, the native will gain landed property, purchase ornaments and good clothes. Maximum comforts with tasty foods.

Sun - Mars - Moon (10 days 12 hrs.)

This will generally be a good period. He will get respect and honour. Plenty of tasty food. Gain of wealth through 3 different sources. He will enjoy in the company of his wife and children. If not yet married, his marriage may take place.

SUN - RAHU

(10 months 24 days)

During the first two months of the Sub-period of Rahu in the Main

period of Sun, the native will incur great loss of money, unnecessary fear, suffer from impurity of blood, snake bites or fear of snakes or dreams of snakes, boils in the body, extreme sorrow on account of wife and children (this may be due to illness of wife and children or separation/divorce of wife or the negative attitude developed by the wife and children towards the native or the immoral life style adopted by his wife), if Rahu is placed in a Kendra or a Trikona. Thereafter, the native will enjoy good results. Hence it is better that the native will not do any such act during this period which he will have to repent later. He may go on a tour to some distant places so that such situation can be averted. Also recite hymns in praise of Lord Shiva and worship HIM daily.

If Rahu is placed in an Upachaya House (3,6,10,11) or in the 9th House from the Sun the native will get money and favour from the government, recurring of fortunate events one by one, birth of children and all kinds of auspicious results.

If Rahu is placed in the 6th, 8th or 12th House from the Sun and Rahu is weak, the native will undergo imprisonment, loss of present position and authority, diseases due to impurity of blood, fear of snakes or danger from snakes or dreams of snakes, destruction to catties, rats will destroy his various articles, loss of money and land and contracts tuberculosis and/or asthama, consumption (enlargement of the skin) and dysentry.

If Rahu is placed in the 2nd or 7th House with the lord of the 2nd or the 7th House, even death may befall on the native during the Sub-period of Rahu in the Main period of Sun.

To come out of the evil effects he should feed the serpents with milk and egg and recite hymns in praise of Rahu (see Nakshtra Part-I).

Develops doubts in each and every matter i.e. the native will develop doubting attitude.

According to some authorities, even if Rahu occupies a good House in the natal chart, Rahu will not produce any beneficial results during the Sub-period in the Main period of Sun. (I do not agree with this belief, as I have noticed excellent results in some natives).

The native may suffer from severe head-ache and eye sores. His

wealth will be stolen or lost. There may be danger from poison. Increase of desires for sensual pleasures and emergence of new enemies will also take place.

Sun • Rahu • Rahu (1 mon.18 days 14 hrs. 24 mins.)

The native will be forced to leave his place of birth. He will wander aimlessly. He will face extreme sorrow and suffer from dangerous diseases. He may face punishment in the hands of the law of the land. Bitterness between him and his wife. Altercation between colleagues. Injury by accidents. Itching all over the body.

Sun - Rahu - Jupiter (1 mon. 13 days 4 hrs. 48 mins.)

The native will lose interest in the worship of gods. He will have no interest in learning. Does sinful activities. Quarrels with every body. Extreme sorrow. One of his sons will meet with accidents. If Jupiter is afflicted there may be death of one of his sons due to disease of the head i.e.fever, malaria or cerebreal malaria or meningitis.

Sun - Rahu - Saturn (1 mon. 21 days 7 hrs. 12 mins.)

The native will be undergoing "fasting" on religious grounds. Destruction of his house due to fire or wind. He will feel extreme pain in both hands and feets. Defect in the spinal cord. Fall from the back of the horse or any other animals used as conveyance or motor accidents. Disease of the eyes needing immediate attention of doctors. He may either be imprisoned or lead a life almost equal to imprisonment.

Note:Readers can notice that the word "imprisonment" appears frequently not only in my book but in almost every astrological texts. It is to be construed that the movement of the native will be restricted. This may happen due to illness of the native, whereby the elders and doctors prevent him from going outside his house. He may be hospitalised which also prevents his freedom of movement. In a very very rare case only the law of the land will imprison the native.

Sun • Rahu - Mercury (1 mon. 15 days 21 hrs. 36 mins.)

There will be loss of wealth and clothes will be destroyed due to fire or rats will cut his clothes. Happenings around him will make the native to lose his proper intelligence. He will annoy his preceptors and

elders only to be cursed by them. The curse will start giving its adverse effects when Rahu-Mercury-Sun period in the Main period of Rahu commences. He has to perform Shradha ceremonies if he wants to be saved out of such curse.

Sun - Rahu - Kethu (18 days 21 hrs. 36 mins.)

Stay in the foreign land. His money will be swallowed by the cunning and unscrupulous persons. He may have to sleep without food. Fear of being caught by the government. Thieves also do not spare him. Fear of death. Quarrels with crooks. Extreme sufferings.

If Kethu is strong no such adverse results will take place. Only an average period.

Sun - Rahu - Venus (1 mon. 24 days)

The period will be of a mixed type. Health of his wife and mother will be a cause of concern for the native. High spending on their treatment. He may himself be haunted by the female spirits called "Yogini, Dakini or Shakini". Death of wife and his nearest relatives. Eats baren food.

Sun - Rahu - Sun (16 days 4 hrs. 48 mins.)

The native will be troubled by his friends and children. He will suffer from fever and windy complaints. He will be forced to work even during illness. Father's death or his health will deteriorate. If the native is in politics, he will have to fear extreme resistance from the political opponents belonging to his area of operation.

Sun - Rahu • Moon (27 days)

This period will be the period of "depression". He will be tempted to do several sinful and mischievious deeds and become liable to pay for it immediately. He will be dishonoured not only by his superiors and subordinates but also by the public. Meet with dangers of various types.

Sun - Rahu - Mars (18 days 21 hrs. 36 mins.)

One of the bitterest periods of his life. Even death may befall on the native. Possibility of accidents causing injury to his limbs. Diseases due to impurity of blood. Kidney trouble. Commits sinful activities. No timely food. He should completely avoid any type of fightings,

whether it is jokingly or with enemies, as there is a possibility of being injured. Loss of self-respect.

SUN - JUPITER

(9 months 18 days)

If Jupiter in the natal chart is placed in a Kendra or a Trikona or in its exaltation House or a friendly House, the native will enjoy all auspicious results of a good Jupiter i.e. all those karakathavas (events signified) by Jupiter will be enjoyed by the native e.g. increase of honour, increase of grains, birth of children, accomplishment of his desires, gain of good clothes and ornaments, lot of money may come from the government. He will enjoy good position in the meetings. He will get wealth from the children. There will be virtuous acts and good traditional observance. If Jupiter is placed in the 9th House from the Sun, the native will engage in the worship of gods and engage in other religious activities.

If Jupiter is placed in the 6th or 8th House from the Sun or is in debilitation, the native will, during the Sub-period of Jupiter in the Main period of Sun, face trouble from the government, sorrow on account of children, suffer from various diseases like boils and diabetes etc. loss of wealth and increase of expenditure, failure in plans, loss of position, and above all, mental affliction. The best remedy to come out of this situation is to worship Lord Narayana (Lord Vishnu one of the Trinities of Hindu mythology).

Jupiter will not produce extremely malefic results during its Sub-period in the Main period of Sun.

Coming in of wealth through various sources, worship of gods, entertainment of saintly persons, elders and relatives, disease of the i ears and lung disorder, destruction of enemies.

If Jupiter becomes the lord of the 9th or the 10th House from the ascendant, the native will get a kingdom (here kingdom means vast land and other properties), possess number of vehicles, occupy good position and all kinds of other comforts.

Sun - Jupiter - Jupiter (1 mon. 8 days 9 hrs. 36 mins.)

This period will be generally excellent. Even if Jupiter is in debilitation or in an evil House, there will be excellent results. The native will

regain his lost position and honour. An atmosphere of par excellence compared to the last few years, as if nothing adverse had happened in the past. So the native should go all out to improve his financial condition. Any attempt made during this period is going to be fruit bearing. Best time for commencing education, appearing for examinations and starting new business or expanding the existing business.

Sun - Jupiter - Saturn (1 mon. 15 days 14 hrs. 24 mins.)

There will be gain of four footed animals and purchase of vehicles. Comforts from wife and children. Promotion if in service. Gain in speculation. Good food. Favours of superiors. Change of present position for betterment.

Sun - Jupiter - Mercury (1 mon. 10 days 19 hrs. 12 mins.)

The native will take more interest in learning our ancient shastras and get mastery over it. Gain of gems and weapons. Enjoys tasty food. Possibility of getting promotion. Reasonable amount of profit if in business. He should not purchase a land during this period.

Sun - Jupiter • Kethu (16 days 19 hrs. 12 mins.)

Disputes and quarrels with his relatives and troubles from the thieves and enemies. He will knock at each and every door for help but in vain. He may get injury due to weapons. It will appear to him that death may take place at any moment. Scared of everything around him. Finds no interest in food.

Sun • Jupiter - Venus (1 mon. 18 days)

Gain of wealth, ornaments and clothes. Prosperity increases. If not married, marriage takes place. He will also enjoy in the company of beautiful girls. If any one of these three planets occupy an evil House or is in debilitation, the native will suffer in the hands of the females with whom he had sex. All his belongings will be taken away by them. Enjoys lot of sweet food.

Sun - Jupiter - Sun (14 days 9 hrs. 36 mins.)

Possibility of getting land and building by inheritance. He will be honoured by the government. However, the native may not enjoy the period as his mind will be full of tension on one matter or the other. His younger brothers will turn against him or cause mental anxiety.

Colleagues who are envious of his achievement will try to create problems. He should not invest any money on the purchase of new property.

Sun - Jupiter - Moon (24 days)

Gain of gold, ornaments and gems. Enjoys lot of milk made food items. He will suffer from stomach disorder and disease in the feet and ankles. Where Jupiter is debilitated, epilepsy also has been noticed. Such natives should sleep with light on at night. They should not eat old food.

Sun - Jupiter - Mars (16 days 19 hrs. 12 mins.)

This period will bring in several diseases like stomach disorder, dysentry, epilepsy, malaria, pain in the neck and indigestion etc. He should be very very careful while handling fire or fire equipments. Any injury being caused during this period will become difficult to cure.

Sun - Jupiter - Rahu (1 mon. 13 days 4 hrs. 48 mins.)

Mixed results will be experienced by the native. On the one hand the native will be spiritually inclined and several persons will respect him like a Guru but on the other hand few vested interests may try to destroy his name and fame. It is better to avoid any kind of conflict with them.

SUN - SATURN

(11 months 12 days)

If the Saturn is placed in a Kendra or a Trikona in the natal chart, the native will, during the Sub-period of Saturn in the Main period of Sun, destroy his enemies, participate in auspicious functions. However, there will be limited flow of income and lesser comforts. In other words, quite contrary to the belief that the Sub-period will be very bad as Sun and Saturn are mutual enemies, the Sub-period of Saturn placed in a Kendra or a Trikona, will be of not much significance i.e. the life will continue in its routine way.

If Saturn is placed in its own House or in its exaltation House or is conjoined with a friendly planet or planets, the Sub-period will prove to be very good. There will be a number of auspicious functions in

the house, continued and increased flow of income, marriage of the self or his co-borns may take place.

If Saturn is placed in the 6th, 8th or 12th House from the Sun or from the ascendant or is in a House owned by them or has relation with them, the native may suffer from diseases like tuberculosis, paralysis, boils, fever or urinary troubles. There will be obstruction to all activities. He will keep moving in the company of bad people. Enemies will cause loss of wealth. Unwanted and unexpected journey to distant places which will further cause drain to the pocket.

Divide the Sub-period of Saturn in the Main period of the Sun into 3 equal parts, First period and the third period will be extremely bad and the middle period will be good. However, if Saturn is in debilitation, there will be only sorrows during the Sub-period. Loss of mother or father or separation from them and dangerous distant travels will take place.

If the Saturn is placed in the 2nd or 7th House from the Sun, even death may befall on the native before time or sickness almost leading to death like state may take place. To ward off the evil effects, donate a black cow or buffalo or goat and recite Maha Mrityunjaya Mantra.

Destruction to the land owned or being looked after by the native, obstruction to earning, separation from the children, ill-health to wife, unnecessary expenditure, forced to live away from the family and loss of elders in the family will be the results.

Evils will be caused to the native, his relatives and friends during the beginning period of the Sub-period of Saturn. There may be some good luck in the middle and extreme bad luck at the end of this Sub-period.

Sun - Saturn - Saturn (1 mon. 24 days 3 hrs. 36 mins.)

The native may reside in a foreign place particularly in the areas surrounded by forests. If Kantaka Sani is also in operation during the same period, the native will be forced to sell of his belongings at a throw away price and go to a distant place in search of betterment or employment, where also he will meet with several obstacles. He will be forced to come back from that place also by selling most of the articles purchased there at throw away price resulting in complete loss

of wealth. If the native use little common sense, he may be able to escape out of this condition. Danger through watery animals or species also may take place. He will be forced to take unhygenic food.

Sun - Saturn - Mercury (1 mon. 18 days 10 hrs. 48 mins.)

He will face shortage of money. He will be forced to borrow money even from strangers. Indulges in speculative and gambling activities and cause heavy loss of wealth. Unable to bear the loss, he will dispose off even his immovable property. There may be reversals in his profession. He will move in the company of bad people. He will not have peace of mind. Poverty at its peak. If Mercury is more powerful than the Saturn, the native may be able to push through this period by suitable help from dear and near ones as also by deceiving others.

Sun - Saturn - Kethu (19 days 22 hrs. 48 mins.)

Loss of wealth due to his own fault. He will be responsible for making even his good friends and relatives his enemies. They will wait for an opportune time for taking revenge. Such revenge will be experienced when Saturn - Kethu - Sun period will be in operation. He will have to face extreme poverty. Even if he gets food, he may not be able to digest it as the food might have been offered by others out of sympathy.

Sun - Saturn - Venus (1 mon. 27 days)

The native will indulge in speculation and gambling and accumulate wealth, which will be spent on the beautiful ladies for his sexual enjoyment. He will also earn out of agriculture. Birth of a female child. Health of the wife will be bad. If this period operates at the time of delivery, there may be danger to life of his wife. If Venus is powerful, wife may undergo operation and body becomes weak. Death may not be there.

Sun - Saturn - Sun (17 days 2 hrs. 24 mins.)

The native will get power and authority, recognition from the govemment. However, his relation with wife will become very bad. His things may be stolen. He will also suffer from fever or malaria.

Sun - Saturn • Moon (28 days 12 hrs.)

This period will generally be good. He will use his intelligence in a

much better way when compared to his previous periods. There will be gain of wealth and enjoyment with bautiful girls. Plenty of tasty food. This is the time that the native will be in a position to breath properly after a gap of few months.

Sun - Saturn - Mars (19 days 22 hrs. 48 mins.)

Danger due to weapons, fear of fire and burns, troubles from the enemies, diseases arising out of impurity of blood needing urgent medical attention and unexpected medical expenses. He will have to some way push through this and the next periods.

Sun - Saturn - Rahu (1 mon. 21 days 7 hrs. 12 mins.)

Loss of land, property, wealth and catties. Loss through automobile accidents and injury to the leg. He will be forced to travel to distant places without any purpose. He may suffer from some skin trouble. Usually psorasis takes its root at this time. If detected and treated early, cure is possible.

Sun - Saturn - Jupiter (1 mon. 15 days 14 hrs. 24 mins.)

Losses will be made by the females. His wife will be mainly responsible for such loss. Very bad period for one of the close relatives. He will not find any interest in doing any work. A case of acute depression. However, there may be occasional comforts and flow of wealth.

SUN - MERCURY

(10 months 6 days)

If Mercury occupies its exaltation or own House or a Kendra or a Trikona House from the ascendant, the native, during the Sub-period of Mercury in the Main period of Sun, will gain land and property, possess authority and power, will have full of enthusiasm in multifarious activities, gain of vehicles and good clothes and enjoy happiness from wife and children.

If Mercury has any relation with the lord of the 9th or the 10th House in the natal chart, there will be huge increase in profit. If Mercury occupies 5th or 10th House, the native will be honoured with gifts or medals; there may be birth of children and/or marriage of the self may

take place and several auspicious functions.

When the Mercury transits the 9th House from the natal Sun in the annual transit and that period also happens to intervene the Sub-period of Mercury in the Main period of Sun, the native will definitely get complete happiness, general prosperity, sudden gain of wealth, engage in the worship of gods, conduct various auspicious functions and his marriage also may take place. This period will be only for a month or so. Hence, the native must capitalise i.e. he can invest in any business, purchase lottery tickets, deal in shares, purchase land and building. Any deal, done during this period will turn out to be most profitable.

Whereas, when Mercury transit the 6th, 8th or the 12th House from the natal Sun in the annual transit and the Sub-period also intervenes, the native should be careful. He should not invest his money anywhere. He will contract various diseases, he will experience lack of peace of mind, face sorrow on account of wife, children and parents, fear of enemies and loss of wealth.

When the Mercury transit the 2nd, 4th or the 7th House from the natal Sun and the Sub-period also intervenes, he will contract various diseases and even death may befall. Therefore, he should take all precautions i.e. maintain strict food control and timely consultation with the doctors etc. To come out of such evil period, the native must recite "Vishnu Sahasranama" and donate the idol of Mercury made of silver.

If Mercury is extremely evil in a natal chart, the native may be infected with the disease called "Vijarchika (kujalika) - itching all over the body". Contracts skin disease like boils, leucoderma and stomach disorder etc., troubles through exchange of unnecessary arguments, loss of land.

If the Mercury is placed in the 2nd House from the Sun, even death may befall on the native during the Sub-period. Therefore, he should recite hymns in praise of goddess Durga and Maha mrityunjaya mantra.

Quarrels with own relations, troubled by enemies, loss of wealth, dignity and position, disease of the leg and the head.

If Mercury is placed in the 11th House from the ascendant, there will be gain of land, added strength to undertake any job, receive favour from the authorities above him, get vehicles, cloths and ornaments, frequent visit of pilgrimage places and purchase of catties or receipt of catties as gift.

Sun - Mercury - Mercury (1 mon. 13 days 8 hrs. 24 mins.)

Mental stability and increase of intelligence. He will be in a position to seggregate the right and the wrong, hence his decision on financial investment also will be right. Profit in the existing business or profession, expansion of business and improvement in the profession or any other field where he wants gain are all possible during this period. He will purchase gold, gems and ornaments. A life of great ease.

Sun - Mercury - Kethu (17 days 20 hrs. 24 mins.)

Enemies will try to create problems. Subordinates and superiors make the life of the native miserable. Diseases arising out of impurity of blood, stomach disorder and consequent head-ache etc. will usurp. Loss of wealth in different ways. Loss of weapons. Dishonour and disgrace.

Sun - Mercury - Venus (1 mon. 21 days)

The native can get benefit from the Southern direction. Hence, those. who are in business should concentrate to do business in the southern direction from the place of his present business. If he does so, he can earn enormous profit. Sudden wealth from the unknown and unexpected source is also possible. Timely food and comforts of female companions. Though the native will get full comfort from the wife, her health may need great attention as her uterus may be in a bad condition. Some infection and consequent bleeding is possible.

Sun - Mercury - Sun (15 days 7 hrs. 12 mins.)

Though he may not be suffering from any dangerous or prolonged disease, the native will always have afeeling that he is not well. A lazy approach in all matters. Body becomes weak. Severe head-ache, eye diseases, vomitting.

Sun - Mercury - Moon (25 days 12 hrs.)

This period will be generally good. The native will get substantial wealth from unexpected quarters. There may be birth of a female child or the marriage of the native may take place. Older persons will spend their time in the company of children and grand children. Gain of clothes and good food.

Sun - Mercury - Mars (17 days 20 hrs. 24 mins.)

The native will on the one hand earn enormous money and will take interest in acquiring new knowledge, he will on the other hand suffer from indigestion and constipation of the acute type and will be forced to postpone several of his plans putting him into embarrassment. Danger from thieves. Unexpected injury on the head or leg. He should be careful while handling fire.

Sun - Mercury - Rahu (1 mon. 15 days 21 hrs. 36 mins.)

The native will be troubled by the government and the enemies. Quarrels with dear and near ones. Wife and children turn against the native. He may not find any interest in any work. Leads a life of complete frustration. Tendency to suicide. Untimely and unhygenic food. Unnecessary feelings about the future which take him to the state of depression.

Sun - Mercury - Jupiter (1 mon. 10 days 19 hrs. 12 mins.)

An excellent period which should be capitalised. He must do hardwork and get the result. Anything he touches would turn out to be gold. Depending upon the other planetary combinations, the native may reach to the highest position, attainment of highest knowledge, increase of intelligence, timely and tasty food. Friends and relatives will surround the native for help.

Sun - Mercury - Saturn (1 mon. 18 days 10 hrs. 48 mins.)

This period will mainly be of injuries and diseases. There will be frequent minor and major injuries to the head and hands. Paralytic stroke, weakness to the body and fever. Develops fear of everything near to him. Loss of wealth.

SUN - KETHU

(4 months 6 days)

Generally, the Sub-period of Kethu in the Main period of Sun will be bad. The native will face extreme sorrow due to various reasons, contract various diseases, loss of wealth, troubled by relatives and governmental authority.

If Kethu is placed with the lord of the ascendant in the natal chart, there will be happiness, comforts and gain of wealth during the beginning of the Sub-period; loss of wealth, sorrow and increase of expenditure during the middle of the Sub-period; loss of dear and near ones or even death to the native may take place at the end of the Sub-period.

If Kethu is placed in the 6th, 8th or the 12th House from the natal Sun or is conjoined with any malefic planet, the native will suffer from the diseases of the cheek, teeth, ear, eye or urinary troubles. There may be loss of position, loss of wealth, death of father, foreign travel, destruction to the relatives, quarrels with the enemies etc.

If Kethu occupies the 3rd, 6th, 10th or the 11th House from the ascendant, there is possibility of happiness and comforts from the children, accomplishment of desires, gain of money, good cloth and ornaments as also increase of name and fame.

If Kethu is placed in the 2nd or 7th House from the Sun or the ascendant or becomes the lord of that Houses, there may be untimely death or confronts diseases, almost leading to death and all kinds of mental afflictions. Tendency to commit suicide also cannot be ruled out. Such natives should recite hymns in praise of Kethu and give a goat in charity.

Sun - Kethu - Kethu (7 days 8 hrs. 24 mins.)

Loss of wealth through friends and relatives. Injury to the body. Residence in foreign countries. Failure in plans. Illness of family members will completely spoil his peace of mind. Runs from doctor to doctor. Fall from the animals or automobile accidents.

Sun - Kethu - Venus (21 days)

Flow of cash and other wealth will be steady. There may be gain of catties or gain through catties. However, expenditure on the medical

treatment will be higher. He may suffer from eye disease, bodily ailments and phlegmatic complaints.

Sun - Kethu - Sun (6 days 7 hrs. 12 mins.)

Friends and relatives will make the life of the native miserable. The more he wants to avoid them, the more they would come closer.A feeling that death may come at any time. Utter failure in plans.

If this period operates at the time of school or college education, the native may not be able to concentrate on studies and there may be even failure.

Sun - Kethu - Moon (10 days 12 hrs.)

If Kethu is strong, the native with his hard work will earn reasonable amount of money and enjoy his life. There may be birth of a female child. If he has already become a grandfather, there may be birth of another grand daughter.

If Kethu is weak, the native will undergo several calamities of life. He may not have the luck of good food. Suffers loss of wealth due to the illness of mother, wife and children. A transfer to his disadvantage.

Sun - Kethu - Mars (7 days 8 hrs. 24 mins.)

This is the period when the native has to take utmost precaution not only of his opponents but also from fire, automobile accidents etc. He may suffer from paralytic attack. Gets into intoxication and eat non-vegetarian food.

Sun - Kethu - Rahu (18 days 21 hrs. 36 mins.)

The native will be troubled by his enemies and exploited by the females. He will be trapped by others almost like a slave. Even if he tries to be free from their clutches, due to one reason or the other, he will be bound to be with such menial people.Shortage of food.

Sun - Kethu - Jupiter (16 days 19 hrs. 12 mins.)

Unnecessary arguments or quarrels with the superiors and subordinates, relatives and friends. Heavy loss of wealth. Destruction to clothes and property. Loss of intelligence. If Jupiter is strong, there may be occasional gain and comforts.

Sun - Kethu - Saturn (19 days 22 hrs. 48 nuns.)

This will be a period of frustration. The native may expect some help from those persons whom he had helped in times of necessity. But they will turn their head by apologising, which makes the native to take a decision about his future course of approach to life and relations.

Sun - Kethu - Mercury (17 days 20 hrs. 24 mins.)

This period also will be full of tensions. Here the main stress towards health and education. If this period operates at a time when important examinations are being given, the result of which will be quite unsatisfactory. Intermittent fever and severe body ache.

SUN - VENUS

(1 year)

If the Venus is placed in a Kendra or a Trikona or in its exaltation or own House or in a House owned by its friends, the native will enjoy sex with ladies whom he likes the most, there may be gain of wealth, foreign travel, attain siddhi in some areas, he may also have divine vision, increase of vigour and vitality, show enthusiasm in undertaking any job, he will be invited to attend/address huge gatherings, gain of good cloth and ornaments. In other words, the period will be extremely auspicious..

Divide the Sub-period into 3 equal parts. During the first part, the native will have the luck of possessing vehicles; during the second part he will enjoy all kinds of happiness and comforts and during the third period, he will lose his hard earned name and fame conflict with friends and relatives, disease of the throat, paralytic attack and body pain.

If Venus is pl aced in the 8th or the 12th House from the Sun in the natal chart, there may be even untimely death or acute bodily ailments, diseases of the throat, leucoderma, going away from the present place of dwelling, stomach-ache, disease of the head and anus, loss of agriculture and wealth, distress to wife and children. During this time, the native should recite "Sri Rudram"

Sun - Venus - Venus (2 months)

This will be the golden period in the entire Dasa of the Sun. The native will get success in all undertakings, construct buildings according to the general standard in the existing position, enjoyment with beautiful girls, purchase of new clothes, furnitures and ornaments, if not married, marriage will take place.

Sun - Venus - Sun (18 days)

Sudden change of situations. Whatever happiness the native had derived during the last period is going to take away during this period. Life is a mixture of happiness and sorrow. Sometimes sorrow follows happiness and sometimes happiness follows sorrow. During this period sorrow follows happiness. Fear of the governmental authorities, enemies and subordinates. Diseases of the food and the head, fever, veneral disease.

Sun - Venus - Moon (1 month)

This period will be very good. The native, if other planetary combinations also favours, will become the owner of vast land and property. Purchases new clothes and ornaments. Enjoys with wife and children. Undertakes pilgrimages to various places.

Sun - Venus - Mars (21 days)

Failure in all undertakings. Injury due to quarrel and fighting not only with relatives and friends but also with outsiders. It would appear that the native has lost his mental balance.

If Mars is severely afflicted he has to be very very careful during this period as there is every possibility of losing some parts of the body. Diseases arising out of impurity of blood.

Sun - Venus - Rahu (1 mon. 24 days)

Misdeeds done during the above period is going to punish him further in this period. There may be court cases and lot of money will be spent by paying fees of the lawyers and conveyances. Quarrel with the wives of the enemies also is going to cost him his honour and respect.

Sun - Venus - Jupiter (1 mon. 18 days)

This is the period after a great tempest. Everything is cooled down.

He has learned a lesson. He is back to lead a comfortable life without much sound and fury. He will recoup all that has been lost in the previous few periods. He will acquire four footed animals and vehicles. Peace returns.

Sun - Venus - Saturn (1 mon. 27 days)

This period will be generally an average period. Life will be normal. Occasional gain and occasional loss. Health will also be reasonably good. There may be birth of a female child to the native or to his sister.

Sun - Venus - Mercury (1 mon. 21 days)

Another excellent period. The native will take interest in learning new areas. There will be general prosperity in all matters. Promotion if in service, reasonable profit if in business.

Sun - Venus - Kethu (21 days)

This will be a period of wandering. He will come across several misguiding persons and fall into their trap only to lose his money. Contracts various diseases. If Kethu is strong, there may be gain out of agriculture and gain of food grains.

CHAPTER - 2

DASA OF MOON (10 years)

The Moon is the controller of mind as well as the protector of created beings. It is situated at a distance of about 2,38,850 miles from the Earth. Its diameter is 2158 miles. It takes about **354 days to** go around the Sun. It is called a satellite of Earth as it revolves around the Earth, which revolves around the Sun. It takes about 27 days to **29 1/2** days to transit the entire Zodiac. Its speed per day varies from 12 deg. to 15 deg.

POINTS TO BE KEPT IN MIND WHILE ANALYSING THE DASA OF THE MOON

LSignifications of the Moon: It signifies mother*, love and affection, family life, **milk,** water, watery things, love marriage, moral and religious acts, stomach, feminine tenderness, salt, fat, happiness and miseries, physical and mental attributes, artistic skills, sympathy and kindness, treasury, navigator, idealism and mental strength.

2.Diseases likely to be caused by the Moon: Phlegmatic diseases, cough and cold, lunacy, colic pain, stomach and intestinal diseases, disease of the nerve and kidney, dysentry, hydracele, tumour, throat and lung trouble.

3.Professions indicated by the Moon: Clerk, business of watery things and silk, cooks, confectioners, grocers, nurses, stewards, secretaries, managers.

4.When the Moon is generally strong: The full Moon attains the maximum strength when the Sun and the Moon are associated with Krttika, Rohini and Mrgacirsha Nakshatras.

5. Dasa of Moon gets modified not only on the degree of strength in a natal chart but also on the basis of placement of Moon at the time of commencement of Moon Dasa in the life of an individual. Let us analyse the Sign-wise results.

*** When the birth is at night the indicator of mother is the Moon, otherwise for a day birth Venus is the indicator. If the Moon, for the native born at night, is aspected by a malefic planet, the mother may die a premature death. However, the horoscope of the mother also should be examined. If that horoscope indicates long ormedium life, she may fall ill critically.**

6. If the Dasa of the Moon commences when the Moon is in Aries or Scorpio, such Dasa and Pratyantara Dasa (Main and Sub-periods) of Moon will be very bad to the wife of the native. There will be gain of wealth; fear from political heads; much mental unrest.

7. If the Moon Dasa commences when the Moon is in Taurus or Libra, the Main period and the Sub-period will give abundant delicious food, increase of name and fame, mental and physical happiness, visit to holy places, and destruction of enemies.

8. If the Dasa of the Moon commences when the Moon is in Gemini or Virgo, the native will get opportunity to improve his knowledge, enjoy in the company of relatives and gain of wealth.

9. If the Dasa of the Moon commences when the Moon is in Cancer, such Dasa Antara Dasa and Pratyantara Dasas (Main Sub-periods and Sub-Sub-periods) of Moon will make the native to engage in the worship, there will be gain of wealth, enjoy happiness and comfort.

10. When the Moon is in Leo at the time of commencement of Moon Dasa, the native may either acquire agricultural land or may gain wealth through the existing agriculture.

11. If the Moon Dasa commences when the Moon is in Capricorn or Aquarius, the native will do intercourse with the menial women.

12. If the Moon Dasa commences when the Moon is in Sagittarius or Pisces, the native will enjoy honour and respect; happiness and gain of wealth.

GENERAL RESULTS DURING THE DASA OF MOON PLACED IN VARIOUS SIGNS

Aries: There may be lot of sufferings to the wife and catties. However, the native will enjoy full comforts from the wife and children. He will be more interested in doing the work in foreign land.There will be excess of expenditure, will maintain cruel behaviour, diseases of the head, troubles from the brothers and enemies. He may be separated from own people for sometime due to circumstances beyond his control, frequent illness.

Taurus: The native will earn name and fame, sudden opportunities to gain wealth, increase of friends, complete enjoyments, pilgrim-

ages, realisation of ambitions, develop clarity in thoughts, sorrow on account of females, quarrels, loss of wealth, feeling of frustration, contact with mean persons, gain of land and property, depending on the family in which he is bom i.e. if he is a king he will have gain of a country, if he is born in an ordinary family he will get land; company of good females and enjoyment with them, will get ornaments, sons, catties, vehicles etc.

Gemini: The native will develop interest in acquisition of knowledge in new fields, spend good time in the company of relatives, acquire moveable and immovable properties, death or serious illness to the mother, mental and physical distress, residence in foreign places, marriage or enjoyment with females, increase of intelligence, occasional and limited gain of wealth, worship of Gods and enlightened persons, frequent travel to foreign places.

Cancer: The native will get the comfort of wife, good children may be bom, gain of good amount of wealth, success in litigation, unexpected income or finding of treasures, frequent travels, prosper through catties, take interest in various fine arts, take interest in roaming in the forest and mountaneous places, contract diseases of the anus.

Leo: Ever increasing gain of wealth, elevation to high offices, some kind of handicap to some parts of the body, progress in education, acquire movable and immovable properties.

Virgo: The native will be entrusted with the function of cash handling if in service. Separation from wife or her death depending on other factors may take place. He will be inclined to religious rites. If Mars aspects Moon in this Sign the native will become cruel and will be hunting the animals and will live by serving the government or will carry on business with the government. He will also earn as an astrologer provided there is association or aspect of Mercury. Venus aspecting the Moon will make the native to enjoy with several women.

Libra: He will be interested to live separately from the parents. There will be gain of wealth, increase of friends. He will become a show master. Crazy about dresses and ornaments. He will live more on the dream land rather than becoming a practical man. Whatever wealth he

is able to accumulate, he will be spending them on various kinds of enjoyments. Not satisfied with what he has, he will resort to seek the help of tantrist, who also will fail to deliver the goods.

Scorpio: Normally the Dasa of Moon may not be good. He will have to confront problems after problems. One problem is solved and another problem is waiting. Some troubles from the administrators of the country may also take place. Loss of life of nearest relatives. Disappointments at every level. Diseases arising out of water, malaria or jaundice.

Sagittarius: Prospers through animals (elephants, horses etc) - these were the modes of Transport in olden days - now it may be predicted that the native will, during the Dasa, prospers through transport, destruction to the property accumulated by the ancestors and on some other front, the native enjoy some comforts and will be fortunate, gain of wealth through the articles connected with water, comforts of wife and children, destrucion to enemies, increase of intelligence.

Capricorn: Comfort of male children, gain of wealth, symptoms of paralysis; frequent travels; enemity with the persons in power and royal persons; separation from wife, relatives, children etc. Loss of wealth due to negligence, disease of the teeth and face, will face servitude, may be forced to reside in forest or mountaneous areas, will leave his native place or the residence he was living prior to the commencement of Moon Dasa.

Aquarius: The native may even earn through medicine. There may be second marriage even while the first wife is alive. He will be an obstinate dare devil if the Dasa of Moon intervenes his 28th year, he should be careful with vehicles, as there is a possibility of getting injury being inflicted either due to motor vehicles or by the enemies or thieves. He should avoid gambling tendency as there is a possibility of great loss through gambling. He will be spending a major part of his income in intoxication and other enjoyments.

Pisces: There will be frequent change of job by promotion. He will be completely engaged in the worship of gods and reciting religious texts. He may be an ethiest till his 28th year of age. Thereafter a sudden change transforms him to become an ardent devotee of god. There will be complete divine grace on the native. He may earn

through astrology, medicine, writing and doing a regular job.

GENERAL RESULTS DURING THE DASA OF MOON PLACED IN VARIOUS HOUSES

Ascendant: If waxing Moon is in the ascendant in the natal chart, the native, during the Dasa of Moon will become fearless, amass wealth and enjoy power and authority. He will get elevation in the work, favour from the government, takes interest in the worship of preceptors and gods.

If the Moon is waning the native will undergo severe mental torture, quarrel with the relatives, suffer from watery diseases, particularly accumulation of water in the lung.

Second House: During the Dasa of Moon, the native will acquire new knowledge, become rich, enjoy comforts and happiness from wife as also from other females. Stammering may become acute if he is already suffering from that or it may begin during the Dasa of Moon.

Third House: A strong Moon in this House, during its Dasa will give various kinds of wealth and happiness. There will be prosperity to his co-borns. He will enjoy plenty of tasty food.

Fourth House: He will enjoy all sensual pleasures. Takes interest in giving alms. Friends' circle will cheer him up. He will have the comfort of vehicles.

He may be separated from his mother or where there is severe affliction to the Moon, even death of his mother may take place. Separation may be in any form. If the mother is employed and most of the time she is staying away from the native or the native is admitted in a boarding school during the period of education i.e. childhood and letter the native gets posting in a different station, it will be blessing in disguise, whereby death of mother may not take place. The underlying principle is that the native should be deprived of love and care of the mother.

The native may construct a new house, or he may renew his existing house. Fame will increase. Will take interest in poetry and other writings.

Fifth House: During the Dasa of a strong Moon in this House, the native will enjoy full happiness from his children. There may be birth

of a son. Elevation in career also will take place. If the Moon has the lordship of the 12th House, only adverse result will take place. Death of his children may take place.

Sixth House: The native will suffer from various diseases. He will confront various calamities of life. He will be forced to dispose off his assets and will be in debt. He will have to spent a lot on the treatment. He will run from one doctor to another and without getting any relief from them, he will resort to tantrik and unorthodox methods only to be deprived of whatever cash is left with him.

Seventh House:Marriage of the native may take place with a beautiful, dutiful and loving girl. There will be gain of wealth and will fully enjoy his life.Wealth will come through his wife. Ifthe Moon is weak, there will be destruction to each and everything around him. Even if marriage takes place, it may not last long. Confrontation will take place with the wife from the very first day of marriage.

Eighth House: The native will suffer from various diseases. There will be general weakness to the body. Mother of the native, if alive, will suffer to the maximum. Even death of the mother is possible during this Dasa. If Rahu also is posited here and there is no other nullifying yoga in the chart, death of the native also can take place. He will be forced to stay away from his native place or from the present place of stay. Generally, this period will be very bad.

Ninth House:There may be birth of children, becomes virtuous and all his undertakings will be crowned with success throughout the Dasa of Moon.

Tenth House: He will take keen interest in helping others. Expenditure will be more than the income as he will be spending beyond his means on the welfare of others. He may not care for his own comforts. Though he will get name and fame during this Dasa, his profit and loss account will show heavy loss and bad debts. Hence the native should refrain from giving loans during this Dasa. Partnership business also will end up in winding up with consequential loss to the native.

Eleventh House: There may be birth of children, fleet of servants and will be endowed with riches. There will be auspicious functions in his house. His family will cheer him up. He will undertake frequent pilgrimages. Business will flourish. It is the time that he can think of

establishing a new business or think of change of better job etc.

Twelfth House: The native will face humiliation and will be forced to lead a miserable life. He may suffer from tuberculosis, aids or cancer. There will be frequent quarrel with wife and other relatives. His approach to solving the problems of life will be careless and senseless. There will be heavy loss of money. Ancestral properties will be sold out and any amount he may get out of such sale will also be wasted in gambling and other sensual pleasures.

MAIN EVENTS DURING THE MAHA DASA (MAIN PERIOD) OF THE MOON

If the Moon is in exact Trikona position, the native will, during the Dasa of Moon go to foreign place and accumulate wealth, gain out of agriculture, diseases due to phlegm and biles.

If the Moon is within the first 15 degree of Taurus and has malefic aspect or is in a malefic yoga, the death of mother will take place during the Dasa of Moon. If the Moon is in the later 15 degree, with malefic aspect, death of father will take place. If the Moon in such a position has the benefic yoga, mother and father will contracts diseases almost appearing like death, eventhough death may not take place.

When the Moon goes away from the debilitation, there will be mixed trend in income and expenditure, sorrow on account of religious matters, occasional comforts from the relatives, during the Dasa of Moon.

During the Dasa of Moon in the 12th House, the native will earn wealth through illegal or immoral activities.

If the debilitated Moon happens to be in the 8th House, there will be increase of diseases and sometimes, the diseases may lead to death or the native may become outcast.

Generally, Moon during its Maha Dasa (Main period) will make the native to enjoy limitless prosperity. He may purchase a new vehicle or he will have the comforts of vehicles belonging to others, undertake frequent travels to his advantage, get honour from the public and government, maintain good vigour and vitality, enjoy tasty food and drinks, possess good furnitures and ornaments and gain of wealth.

He will defeat his enemies. He will improve his efficiency to do the work. He will also give a part of his earnings in charity. He will also have love and care of his mother. He will take interest in digging well or pond and gardening.

If the Dasa of Moon operates during young age, marriage of the native will take place during the Dasa of Moon.

During the Dasa of Moon posited in own House without any evil aspect or association, there will be general prosperity as far as his position is concerned at the beginning of the Dasa and happy family life at the end of the Dasa.

Results during the ANTARA Dasas (Sub-periods) and PRATYANTARA Dasas (Sub-sub-periods) in the MAHA DASA (Main Period) of The MOON

MOON - MOON

(10 months)

If this Sub-period operates during a marriageable age and the native has not yet married, there is likelyhood of the native getting married. If already married, there will be birth of a female child. He will participate in the marriage ceremony of his near and dear ones. In other words, marriage of his brothers and sisters if any and are of marriageable age, will take place.

He will acquire new clothes. He will get opportunity to be associated with cultured and learned persons. He will enjoy full comforts of wife and children. He will have ample opportunities to have contact with highly learned persons. He will fulfill the desires of his mother and at the same time, the native will also get full love, affection and care of his mother. He will get timely help from his relatives and friends. He will have good sleep and alround prosperity.

If the Moon is not strong, adverse will be the results.

Moon - Moon - Moon (25 days)

This is generally a good period. If his financial position is already sound, he will acquire land and property. Enjoys a life of comfort and happiness. He will get favour from the govt. and availability of tasty

food. Persons born in an ordinary family will be able to meet his basic necessities without much effort.

Moon - Moon - Mars (17 days 12 hrs.)

He will enjoy good reputation and respect from the people around him. Financial condition will be satisfactory. Generally a normal period. Not much storm in the life. However, he has to be careful with his enemies.

Moon - Moon - Rahu (1 mon. 15 days)

This will be a mixed period. Sorrow and happiness in equal proportion and will be changing frequently. There will be marriage ceremonies in his house. He will go on pilgrimage. Lot of visitors will come and give company to him.

Moon - Moon - Jupiter (1 mon. 10 days)

One of the excellent periods. The native will get elevated position if in service. Excellent profit if in business. There will be marriage ceremonies in his house. Generally his health will be good. His wife and children also will give excellent company. Favour from superiors.

Moon - Moon - Saturn (1 mon. 17 days 12 hrs.)

Though the financial position of the native will be better, there will be increase of expenditure quite unexpectedly. Quarrel with his wife and illness to her. Children also will create problems. The native will suffer from fever, dysentry and head-ache.

Moon - Moon - Mercury (1 mon. 12 days 12 hrs.)

He will be inclined to new learnings. This is the time when his imaginative ideas can be put to practical use. He can get name and fame in the field of writing. A good time for change of employment. Success of his children in the academic field will cheer him up. Wife will also give good company. However, hidden enemies will work against him.

Moon - Moon - Kethu (17 days 12 hrs.)

This period may not be good for his mother. The native will be forced to stay away from his family. There will be two establishments at the

same time. Money will continue to flow but expenditure will also be more than the income. He will be forced to borrow money and unable to pay back. The native will sell some of his belongings.

Moon - Moon - Venus (1 mon. 20 days)

This period will generally be a good period. Marriage of the native may take place or his sister's marriage may take place. Inheritance from the maternal side is possible. Gain through the articles of Venus. Sexual enjoyment with unknown ladies and subsequent defamation.

Moon - Moon - Sun (15 days)

Health of his father may not be good. His relationship with his father also will not be cordial. He will most eagerly wait for the fortune of his father after father's death. Health of his son also may not be good. The native will undergo a very very critical stage.

MOON - MARS

(7 months)

There will be destruction to ancestral property and wealth. The native will suffer from ailments arising out of impurity of blood, anxiety, phlegm, fire, electricity and other hot stuff. He will lose his wealth through enemies and thieves. "Patience" no where to be seen and irritation at every level. At one time he will be like a most contended person, who doesn't need any worldly comforts but suddenly the mind rotates to the reverse direction and makes his every action topsy turvy.

In the work field also he may be a loser. He may face transfer or reversion from the position already being occupied due to fine or on the charge of embezzlement being committed by him.

Moon - Mars - Mars (12 days 6 hrs.)

The native will suffer from the diseases of phlegm, cancer or tuberculosis. Fear of fire. Loss of wealth, dishonour from the public. Enemies will try to horrify the native. Confrontation with brothers. One of his close relatives will make the life of the native miserable. Conflict with females.

Moon - Mars - Rahu (1 mon. 1 day 12 hrs.)

Intensity of the diseases developed during the previous period will

increase. Shifting from doctor to doctor and hospital to hospital. Lot of money will be spent on finding remedy for the disease. Subordinates and superiors will cause problems. Quarrels on silly grounds with wife and loss of mental peace.

Moon - Mars - Jupiter (28 days)

If Mars and Jupiter are conjoined in one Nakshatra, the native will enjoy like a king, free from all diseases. Wealth will come from unexpected quarters. Sisters will cheer him up. If there is any property disputes remaining unsettled so far, will now be settled to the benefit of the native.

With other combinations, the native will feel a life of tension free, timely food, enough money to meet his basic requirements.

Moon - Mars - Saturn (1 mon. 3 days 6 hrs.)

All that enjoyment he had in the previous period will be taken away except wealth. There will be decrease in the income and excess in expenditure. Since he had already accumulated wealth in the previous period, shortage of money may not be felt during this period. He has to be careful with his opponents. Conflict will arise without any reason. It will last for 7 days. Thereafter normalcy will come back.

Moon - Mars - Mercury (29 days 18 hrs.)

Possibility of an operation or injury in the knee. Rheumatic pains. Gain out of speculation and benefit from the superiors. The mood of the native will be changing at frequent intervals. Lack of concentration. One of his children's health will be a cause of concern for him. Wife will be the actual sufferer in this period as she has to look after both native and his children.

Moon - Mars - Kethu (12 days 6 hrs.)

One of the best period provided Kethu is not in the 7th House or in Gemini. Huge spending on the celebrations like marriage in the family or religious activities. One of his close friends will betray him and run away with the money and ornaments of the native. Very bad period for the brothers. Unexpected legacy due to will on the death of his nearest relative.

Moon - Mars - Venus (1 mon. 5 days)

A good time for investing in properties and speculation. Unexpected legacy due to death of somebody who is very close to him. Enjoyment with females and gain through them. The native may look after the wealth and property of a woman and derive simultaneous benefits. Quarrels and fighting on account of females. Friends will become enemies.

Moon - Mars - Sun (10 days 12 hrs.)

The native will derive benefit from the co-borns. Development of eye diseases, fever and joint pains. Borrows money and unable to pay back, the native goes in hiding, prefers the mode of intoxication to get some peace of mind.

Moon - Mars - Moon (17 days 12 hrs.)

Reasonably a good period. Fever from the government. Gain in the business of watery products and medicines. Academic results will be excellent blossoming of love affairs sometimes ending in marriage. Visit to a distant place and purchase of new household items.

MOON - RAHU

(1 year 6 months)

The native unknowingly will commit many evil and wrong things and repent on such acts lateron. But it will be too late for him as by this time he would have made the whole world his enemies. However, one of the redeeming features noticed is that he really changes his attitude and approach to various matters at the end of the Sub-period, the fruit of which will be enjoyed during the Sub-period of Jupiter in the Main period of Moon i.e. the next Sub-period.

There will be distress to relatives and the native will be forced to spend money on them. Possibility of poisoning through watery products cannot be ruled out. He may suffer from fever, indigestion or rheumatism. There may be danger due to thunder storm or lightening. He should completely avoid alcohol as it is a watery product.

He has to be careful while spending as the in flow of cash will be limited, expenditure will be more.

Moon - Rahu - Rahu (2 months 21 days)

Generally a very bad period, unless Rahu is in Gemini or Leo, where it will give excellent results. Development of skin diseases, blood cancer, injury to the head. Loss of wealth. The native will be deceived by his partner in business or by one of his subordinates.

Moon - Rahu - Jupiter (2 months 12 days)

Hectic activities in the religious field. No timely food. Busy with various activities. His sons will achieve distinction in studies. Happy family atmosphere. Increase of knowledge in spiritual field. Company of relatives and gain through them. Health of female members in his family will not be good.

Moon - Rahu - Saturn (2 mons. 25 days 12 hrs.)

All possible calamities. Health of the wife will need immediate medical attention. There may be an operation either to the native or to his wife. Paralytic attack to the native. He should not indulge in speculation during this period.

Moon - Rahu - Mercury (2 mons. 16 days 12 hrs.)

The native will be pursuing specialised knowledge in the area of his operation. One of the cousin brother will create problems to the family of the native. Marriage of his sister. Frequent troubles. Death of some elderly persons, most probably of grand father or mother may take place, which will lead to separation from the co-borns. There may be gain through the wife.

Moon - Rahu - Kethu (1 mon. 1 day 12 hrs.)

This will be a period of great depression. Due to separation from the family, the native will feel isolated and a sense of insecurity will take place. In case he has not been separated from the family, the native will lead a life of isolation even while staying with the joint family. Loss of intelligence and wealth. Danger from new enemies.

Moon - Rahu - Venus (3 months)

Frustrated out of the happening in the house, the native finds the company of his wife as the most solasing. A feeling of more closeness. Danger from evil spirits. Loss of conveyance or accident. Veneral diseases. Itching in the private parts as also in the anus.

Moon - Rahu - Sun (27 days)

If Moon is eclipsed by Rahu the native will get material wealth but there may not be any peace of mind. If Moon is not eclipsed by Rahu, the period will be ordinary. Not much havoc and not much happiness. However, the period will be very bad for his wife and children. They may not get the required attention from the native.

Moon - Rahu - Moon (1 mon. 15 days)

Rahu will become ineffective to produce any evil results. The native will be fully involved in the worship of gods. He will suffer from severe cold and cough. Loss of reputation. Quarrels with near and dear ones. He will enjoy with females older than him and waste money through them.

Moon - Rahu - Mars (1 mon. 1 day 12 hrs.)

A very bad period. Even if any one or all the three planets are in good position, the native is destined to suffer to the maximum. When one problem is solved another problem will mount in. Loss of wealth and property. Boils in the anus or piles. Diseases arising out of impurity of blood. Blood transfusion and transmission when Rahu and Mars occupy an evil House or Sign.

MOON - JUPITER

(1 year 4 months)

Generally, this Sub-period will prove to be auspicious and excellent. Even if the Jupiter is not benefic in the natal chart, no adverse results may take place.

Tolerance he has developed during the Sub-period of Rahu i.e. earlier Sub-period and the lesson he has learned, will make the native completely a changed man during this Sub-period i.e. Jupiter's.

He will observe religious principles and distribute alms. He will have matured thinking and develop quality of segregating good and bad. He will be more interested in acquiring good clothes and ornaments. He will enjoy the company of good friends. He will be liked by the most. He may also get favour from the government.

There will be gain of wealth through different sources and prosperity to children. Children also will give happiness to him. There may be

inclination to possess a vehicle, which will be materialised at the ending period of this Sub-period.

Moon - Jupiter - Jupiter (2 mons. 4 days)

Normally a very good period. Success in all undertakings. He will go on pilgrimages quite frequently. Life will become very busy to earn money. Hence, he cannot enjoy good and timely food. Marriage of the native and birth of a male child. Elevation to high post. Auspicious ceremonies in the house.

Moon - Jupiter - Saturn (2 mons. 16 days)

The native will purchase land and property. Gain of vehicles. Love for all. He will feed many people during this period. Dishonour through females. Sexual enjoyment with servants and other low placed women.

Moon - Jupiter - Mercury (2 mons. 8 days)

A very good period. Income from different sources. Purchase of vehicles and ornaments. He will take interest in learning shastras and Vedas. This is the best period for making investment. Promotion if in service and gain if in business. Possibility of his marriage. Pleasure trips with wife and children.

Moon - Jupiter - Kethu (28 days)

A period of uneasiness. There may be death of elderly people in the family. Enemies will try to create friction in the family. Problems in sister's marriage. Loss of ornaments. Troubles from superiors and government. Contracts jaundice or other lever problems.

Moon - Jupiter - Venus (2 mons. 20 days)

A trouble free period. Acquisition of clothes, gems and ornaments. He will be busy in pleasing females including his wife. Several kinds of learnings. Birth of a female child. He will be fully occupied with parties and other amusements. If Venus is afflicted death of wife may take place.

Moon - Jupiter - Sun (24 days)

Gain from the government. Change of job. Promotion if in service and gain of profit if in business. Religious activities. A good period for

politicians to compete in the elections. Likelihood of getting paternal inheritance.

Moon - Jupiter- Moon (1 mon. 10 days)

The native will be able to fulfill most of his desires. All his undertakings will culminate in success without effort. Right time for making investment. Possibility of marriage. Birth of a son. Gain of wealth through various sources. There may be several auspicious functions in his house. However, the last two days of this period will be very bad for the entire family. Some bad news will come from a distant place.

Moon - Jupiter - Mars (28 days)

Development of peptic ulcer, severe burning in the stomach, indigestion, piles or pain in the anus and danger from weapons. Separation from wife and children. If Jupiter and Mars occupy the 10th House, the native will get promotion if in service and good profit if in business.

Moon - Jupiter • Rahu (2 mons. 12 days)

Result will be almost same as for the previous period. There may be sudden gain of wealth. Property disputes remained unsettled so far will now be settled. Co-boms will suffer. Where Mars is afflicted in the natal chart, danger almost death may befall on his brother.

MOON - SATURN

(1 year 7 months)

This period is generally considered as not good. The native will meet with several untold miseries of life. He will face sorrow and danger from the relatives. The native himself, his wife, children and parents may suffer from various diseases simultaneously. Doctor's bill will go up. He will seek various remedial measures and waste money. By not finding any relief even after observing various remedial measures, he becomes completely a shattered man. However, at the ending period of this Sub-period he will come across a man who will suggest some remedial measure which the native will observe as last of the sort and gets the result. The improvement is destined even without any remedial measures as the next Sub-period is that of Mercury which will be the best period.

Circumstances will be so produced that he cannot find happiness. His mother's health may need more care as this Sub-period is more dangerous to mother.

He is subjected to get curse of his elders or his family deity. His body becomes very weak and he cannot find any cure to improve his health. Doctors cannot diagnose the disease. Ultimately, it would appear to the native that there is some invisible internal force within him. He will face fury of the governmental authority.

Moon - Saturn - Saturn (3 mons. 0 day 6 hrs.)

The native listens to the words of others and falls into elephant's trap. Enemies will render wrong advise only to embarrass the native. His co-boms also will suffer due to the ill treatment given by the native.

If Saturn or Moon occupies the 7th House, death of the wife or of the native may take place. Severe head-ache and acute mental depression.

Moon - Saturn - Mercury (2 mons. 20 days 18 hrs.)

Bitterest life experienced in the previous period will slowly change. The native will develop a feeling that everything around him is actually favouring him. However, he has to be very very careful on the full Moon and dark Moon days. He is advised not to travel to distant places during these days, as there is possibility of some accidents being taken place.

Moon • Saturn - Kethu (1 mon. 3 days 6 hrs.)

Uncertainty will prevail during this period. Cropping up of problems one by one. Health of the family members may not be good. There may be breakage of marriages in the family. Disputes over the partition of the property. Goes on pilgrimage and do quarrels with outsiders. Wife and children also will create problems to the native.

Moon • Saturn • Venus (3 mons. 5 days)

Love life will be up and down. Mutual love between the native and his wife will at times be at the peak and at the bottom within a short span of time. Both will get the opportunity to indulge in extra marital relationships which brings frequent disharmony between the native and his wife. Children will suffer in this period. Diseases connected with blood may develop. Health of the mother may be bad.

Moon - Saturn - Sun (28 days 12 hrs.)

Extremely bad period. Health of the father will take a serious turn. The native will have to spend a lot on the treatment of his father. At the same time, there may be paralytic attack to his mother. The native will be forced to remain absent from the site of his job, profession or business.

Moon - Saturn - Moon (1 mon. 17 days 12 hrs.)

This will be an ordinary period. Not much activities. However, health of his mother will be bad. Flow of income also will be somewhat better. Occasional enjoyment and visit to pilgrimage places.

Moon - Saturn - Mars (1 mon. 3 days 6 hrs.)

This is the period when the native has to take utmost care in regard to safety of his body. There may be frequent minor accidents not necessarily that the accident should be of automobile, but it can be of any kind, for example, slipping in the bathroom or knife injury while cutting the vegetables etc. There will be frequent friction with his wife. No timely food. If Mars is powerful, the native can expect good profit in the articles connected with Mars.

Moon - Saturn - Rahu (2 mons. 25 days 12 hrs.)

The seed has already been laid in the previous period. That seed will not become a plant which means whatever investment the native has made on the purchase of seed will be a loss. Therefore, it is better that the native keeps ready fund which may be required at any time. There will be heavy loss in all the dealings. There will be inclination towards the spiritual learnings.

Moon - Saturn - Jupiter (2 mons. 16 days)

All that loss which the native has been incurring during the past few periods will be set off during this period. Slow process of progress will start. He will get substantial income during *the* middle period of this Sub-sub-period. There will be cordial relation with his wife and children.

MOON - MERCURY

(1 year 5 months)

Normally, this period is the best period for getting wealth. There will be frequent in flow of wealth. However, the quantum will depend upon the family background and the level of the position one is occupying. He will acquire good clothes, ornaments and new catties. He can expect success in all undertakings and gain in different ways.

Name and fame will increase provided he is already occupying a reasonable position in the society. There will be prosperity through newly acquired knowledge and education.

Even if Mercury is weak, the native, during this period may not experience much difficulty.

Moon - Mercury - Mercury (2 mons. 12 days 6 hrs.)

One of the best periods. The native will be free from most of his worries. There will be free flow of wealth. Purchases land, property and ornaments. Wife and children will enjoy. Business will flourish. There may be promotion in the case of service categories.Any property disputes remained unsettled so far will now be settled during this period.

Moon - Mercury - Kethu (29 days 18 hrs.)

This period also will be good as far as finance is concerned. But his health may need more care. He may suffer from fever, jaundice and skin diseases. His children will show good performance both in academic and professional field. There may be promotion to the native. However, enemies will feel jealous of the native and try to create problems.

Moon - Mercury - Venus (2 mons. 25 days)

The native will be devoting his time mostly on the performance of religious rites. He will also accomplish his ambitions through the help of governmental authorities. There may be gain through agricultural products.

If Venus is posited in the 5th or 9th or the 11th House from the Mercury in the natal chart, there will be acquisition of vast land and property, construct well, ponds etc. for the public, give charities and

a good amount of gain in business.

If Venus is posited in the 6th or the 8th or the 12th house from the Mercury, the native will suffer from heart disease, fever, dysentry and physical distress.

If Venus becomes the lord of the 2nd or the 7th House from the ascendant, even death may befall on the native.

Moon - Mercury - Sun (25 days 12 hrs.)

If the Sun is in a Kendra, Trikona, 2nd or 11th House from the ascendant, the native will amass wealth through the governmental help. If the Sun is aspected by the Mars, he will acquire land and get good food and clothes.

If the Sun is in the 6th or the 8th or the 12th from the ascendant, he has to face danger from the thieves, fire and weapons, billious troubles, head-ache etc.

Moon - Mercury - Moon (1 mon. 12 days 12 hrs.)

If the Moon be in a Kendra or Trikona or in own House or in her exaltation House, the native will enjoy excellent results almost like that of a king. If such a Moon is aspected by Jupiter, there may be marriage of the native, birth of a son and gain of new clothes and ornaments. He may construct a house, involve in the study of shastras and undertake a journey to the southern part of his country.

If the Moon is malefic, there will be mental agony, physical disress and loss of wealth.

Moon - Mercury - Mars (29 days 18 hrs.)

If Mars is benefically placed in the natal chart, there may be birth of a son, acquisition of cattle, agricultural lands and regain of lost position.

If Mars is aspected by benefics and is posited in a Kendra, Trikona or the 11th House from the Mercury, there may be birth of a son, good reputation, show of affection by the relatives and gain of wealth.

If Mars is weak, there will be obstacles in each and every work, suffer from gout, fever etc. Physical injury due to weapons or accidents.

Moon - Mercury - Rahu (2 mons. 16 days 12 hrs.)

There will be gain of wealth, visit to religious places and performance of religious rites, favour from the government. There may be some problems at the beginning of this period, which will be set off later and enjoy the benefits.

If Rahu is severely afflicted, the native will face extreme mental agony and physical distress, loss of wealth etc.

Moon - Mercury - Jupiter (2 mons. 8 days)

This will be one of the best periods. The native will accomplish most of his desires. He will accumulate wealth, purchase landed property, celebrate auspicious functions in the house. Promotion if in service and profit if in business. This is the best period for expanding his present business. However, if Jupiter is associated with the Sun in the natal chart, the native may undergo the stage of depression, which may even lead to lunacy.

Moon - Mercury - Saturn (2 mons. 20 days 18 hrs.)

Benefits derived during the previous period will be further capitalised during this period. All activities will expand further and there will be increase of wealth. This is the time that the native can accumulate and consolidate his financial position. There will be a tendency to enjoy more and more by seeing the increased trend of income. But the native is advised that whatever he earns during this period and previous period may be kept as a reserve mainly due to the reason that a worst period is ahead for some natives.

MOON - KETHU

(7 months)

The native will undergo severe mental tension. There will be distress to the near and dear ones. Loss of wealth. He will develop tendency to deceive others due to unavoidable circumstances and atmosphere around him. There may be danger due to water or watery substances. Hence, he should avoid activities connected with water i.e. swimming, bathing in a river, ocean or pond. He should not involve in a business where liquid chemicals are used, though it may give him

profit, as there may be danger of blasts or poisoning.

Moon - Kethu - Kethu (12 days 6 hrs.)

If Kethu is related with the lords of the 9th, 10th or the 4th or the lord of the ascendant, this period will bring happiness from wife and children, purchase landed property.

If Kethu is in debilitation or in the 8th or the 12th House from the ascendant, he will suffer from heart disease, face defamation, loss of wealth and distress to wife and children. His things will be stolen by the thieves or taken over by the government.

The native will devote most of his time in observing religious rites, incline towards the practice of mantras, worship Lord Shiva, undertakes journey to southern parts of present place of stay. Danger to maternal grand father. Suffers from fever or eye trouble. Liver complaints, cough and cold, colic pain. Self marriage. Income through the practice of medicines and astrology.

Moon - Kethu - Venus (1 mon. 5 days)

If Venus is associated with the lords of 9th or 10th House, there will be good fortune, recovery of lost property, comforts of conveyances, visits to holy places. He will also enjoy sound health.

If Venus is weak, there will be quarrels without any reason, loss of wealth, head-ache, eye trouble, heart disease.

Altercation between the mother and the wife of the native. If Moon is more powerful than the Venus, the mother will over power daughter-in-law and may drive her out of the house. The native may be forced to have a second marriage by divorcing his first wife.

Moon - Kethu - Sun (10 days 12 hrs.)

Develops faith in Lord Shiva. Political success. Favour from the government. Goes on pilgrimage. Quarrels with father. Earns through watery products. Diseases of the stomach and intestine. Birth of a son. Paralytic attack to the mother of the native. He will move in the company of envious persons.

Moon - Kethu - Moon (17 days 12 hrs.)

Enjoys better family life. Earns through watery products and if Moon

is afflicted earns through begging. Eats food offered by others out of sympathy. Mental depression. If Kethu is strong the native will perform religious rites and get divine bliss.

Moon - Kethu - Mars (12 days 6 hrs.)

Earns out of transport. Both mother and wife will contract various diseases. Inclination for change of jobor business. If Mars is afflicted, injury to the head due to accident may take place. Mental depression.

Moon - Kethu - Rahu (1 mon 1 day 12 hrs.)

Best period for entering in the business of building construction, cement, marble and other stone products. Those who are already in this line will earn enormous profit. Tendency to gamble may cause loss of wealth at the end. Enjoys with other women and invites trouble.

Moon - Kethu • Jupiter (28 days)

The native will make his preceptor unhappy and invite his curse. Additional income through teaching. Suffers from cough and cold, asthma and possibility of hernia. Increase of philosophical and religious learning. Though health of his children will become bad, their academic excellence will make the native happy.

Moon - Kethu • Saturn (1 mon. 3 days 6 hrs.)

A period of conflicts. Servants will become a nuisance. There may be a theft in his house. Relatives will try to create problems. Friends will turn into enemies. Occasional gain through profession. Head-ache, joint pain, dysentry. Suffers from great depression.

Moon - Kethu - Mercury (29 days 18 hrs.)

A completely perplexed and confused mind resulting in almost convulsions. Leads a life of a slave. He may suffer from epilepsy or lunacy. He will engage in gambling and lose money. He will be forced to sell all his land and other properties. Frequent disputes and arguments with every one. He should worship Lord Shiva and Goddess Parvathi so as to calm down the fury of the planets.

MOON - VENUS

(1 year 8 months)

The native will travel through boats or ships, engage in the dealings of gold, water, gems, women or agricultural products. He will take keen interest in mingling with ladies. This will be a favourable period for getting children, friends and catties.

Even if Venus is not so strong nothing adverse will take place.

Moon - Venus - Venus (3 months 10 days)

Money will come in plenty but, only to be spent and to remain in debt. Development of extra marital relations and subsequent waste of money. Intense devotion to gods. He may suffer from jaundice and nail problems. Animal bite. He can earn profit if he does business of medicines or as an artist. If Venus is severely afflicted, he may suffer from kidney trouble.

Moon - Venus - Sun (1 month)

Excellent results will be felt during the first half of this period. Unexpected gain of money, land and property. The native may suffer from the stomach disorder, diseases of the throat, nose and eyes during the second part of the period. Enemies will try to harm him. Loss of money through trechery.

Moon - Venus - Moon (1 mon. 20 days)

An excellent period. Income will be more than the expenditure. He will get help from the females. He will have his marriage fixed up. There will be some problems in the marriage celebrations. Hence it is advised that the marriage is postponed. If the native is already married there may be birth of a female child.

Moon - Venus - Mars (1 mon. 5 days)

He will do business in medicines, gold, copper and ornaments. However, for a better result he has to wait till the next Sub-sub-period. He may acquire landed property or dispose them and earn good amount of profit. There may develop some misunderstanding with those women with whom he has developed extra compassion.

If Moon is afflicted the native may suffer from blood-pressure, piles

and mental depression.

Moon - Venus - Rahu (3 months)

He will get opportunity to regain the lost property. Success of his children in the field of study will cheer up the native. All property disputes remained unsettled so far will be settled during this period. There may be injury to the body, fear of fire. Thieves may also play their role.

Moon - Venus - Jupiter (2 mons. 20 days)

This will be one of the best periods. There may be marriage to the native or birth of a son. He will acquire land and property, invest in other tangible assets. Receives honour from the government. Performs various kinds of religious rites. He may go on pilgrimage to various holy places and get the blessings of the saints.

Moon - Venus - Saturn (3 mons. 5 days)

He will get in touch with the important persons in the society. He will be able to earn much wealth through their help. Since, in the process of accumulating wealth, he uses all second rate methods i.e. giving bribe etc., he will succeed in all the activities during the period upto the middle period. He will incur heavy loss and suffer from various diseases towards the concluding period.

Moon - Venus - Mercury (2 mons. 25 days)

This is the period when he can accomplish most of his desires. He can earn through cosmetics, trees, fruits, animals and transport. Enemies will be vanquished. Money out of sale of landed property.

Moon - Venus - Kethu (1 mon. 5 days)

This period will be only an ordinary period, though there will be frequent changes in the day to day activities. In the morning it will appear to the native that his time is changing for betterment and plan about several things but in the evening all his dreams and plannings will tumble down. Diseases will play hide and seek role.

MOON - SUN

(6 months)

The native can expect favour from the governmental authorities. He

will show excessive valour and courage. He will be honoured in the society. There can be relief from diseases. However, ailment due to bile and wind may occur occasionally. He may get injury or cut due to accidents. While on the one hand he will get good amount of wealth, there may be loss due to theft etc.

If the Sun is not favourable, the native will be afflicted with hoty diseases, enemies will trouble him and he will face extreme sorrow.

Moon - Sun - Sun (9 days)

Gain through the persons in authority and power. However, there will be loss of landed property and heavy expenditure. Disputes may arise on the property matters between his co-borns and himself. The native may leave his house in distress. Towards the ending period the native will experience somewhat good results. He may suffer from fever.

Moon - Sun - Moon (15 days)

There may be marriage of the native. Increase of wealth, purchase of land and building, inheritance of land from the matemal side and destruction of patemal property. He may suffer from eye or watery diseases. His reputation will increase. Promotion if in employment. Huge profit if in business.

Moon - Sun - Mars (10 days 12 hrs.)

Continuance of good period as far as wealth and property are concerned. He will be supported by his co-borns. Derives happiness and comforts from wife and children. Relationship with his father may not be cordial. Birth of a son. Undertakes pilgrimages.

Moon - Sun - Rahu (27 days)

Whatever gains and benefits he had in the few previous periods will be taken away. He may earn money through illegal activities. He will confront governmental authorities. Several enemies will raise their head as if they will eat him up any time. Marriage of the native is possible.

Moon - Sun -Jupiter (24 days)

Increase of honour, birth of a child, money from the government, money through the children. Suffer from diseases of the ears and lung.

Loss of position, worship of gods and performance of religious rites.

Moon - Sun - Saturn (28 days 12 hrs.)

A mixture of extremely auspicious and extremely inauspicious results will be felt during this period. If the first half is found to be auspicious, he should be ready to experience the most inauspicious and adverse results during the second half and vice verse. One may even become a King or equivalent if other favourable combinations also exist.

Moon - Sun - Mercury (25 days 12 hrs.)

This period will be very good. The native can expect huge profits and gains in various dealings. He may purchase landed property, enjoy through various means. Go on outings. When the Mercury transits the 9th House from the natal Sun in the annual transit and that period also happens to intervene this Sub-sub-period, the native will definitely get sudden wealth beyond imagination.

Moon - Sun - Kethu (10 days 12 hrs.)

Not a good period. The native will face extreme sorrow due to various reasons. Loss of position and wealth. Tendency to commit suicide. Foreign travel and grief there.

Moon - Sun - Venus (1 month)

Purchase of vehicle or enjoy free ride in vehicles during the first 10 days of the period. Next 10 days, he will enjoy with his family members with enough money to meet his requirements. Last 10 days, the native will face extremely bad luck. He will lose his hard earned name, fame and wealth. Will suffer from diseases of the throat, paralytic attack and body pain.

CHAPTER - 3

DASA OF MARS (7 years)

Mars is much smaller than the earth and is outside the orbit of Earth. It is nearer to the Earth than any of the outer planets. It is situated at a distance of 141,000,000 miles from the Sun. It revolves round the Sun in 687/587 days. Its speed per day varies from 31' to 44'. After every 15 years it approaches nearest to the Earth about 35 million miles. It takes about 1½ months to transit one Sign. However, sometimes, it stays in one Sign for about 3 months or more due to its retrograde motion.

When Mars occupies an Urdhavamukha Sign or his exaltation Sign identical with the 10th or the 11th House, Dasa of Mars will bestow a kingdom upon the native i.e. he will acquire vast land and properties. He will defeat his contenders and will attach all their properties. He will own several vehicles and servants. He will feed many people.

POINTS TO BE KEPT IN MIND WHILE ANALYSING THE DASA OF MARS

1.Significations of Mars: Ambition, bravery and courage, struggle for existence, alertness, zeal and enthusiasm, brothers and sisters, battle, war, warrior, army, military operation, mathematician, weapons of offence and wounds, fiery temper, iron and steel, blood, fire, hot, medicines, landed property, accident, group leadership.

2.Diseases likely to be caused by the Mars: Typhoid, urinary problem, diseases due to enlargement of prostate gland, dysentry, ulcer in intestine, dysentry, diseases caused by wind and bile, gangrene due to wound inflicted by some weapons or accidents, cholera, pox, piles. If the Dasa comes into operation during childhood, the native will have boils all over the body.

3.Professions indicated by the Mars: Army or Police Officer, engineer, surgeon, contractor, chemist, vocations connected with steel and iron industry, bandit, executioner.

4.When Mars is generally strong: When the dark Moon is posi-

tioned in Aries or Scorpio or full Moon is associated with **Purva-**ashadha and Uttara-ashadha Nakshatras or when Mars is situated in 3,6,10 or 11th Houses from the ascendant.

GENERAL RESULTS DURING THE DASA OF MARS PLACED IN VARIOUS SIGNS

Aries: During the Dasa of Mars placed in Aries, which is its own Sign, the native will perform various auspicious functions in his house and will be attending such functions arranged by others; there may be birth of children; he will become more courageous; enemies will be waiting for the opportune time for jumping on the native. He should be more careful while handling fire and electricity. There may be a possibility of the occurrence of a serious accident to the native, in which his head will be injured. His efforts and hard work will give him success in business or profession as the case may be and will get a position of authority and responsibility.

Taurus: Dasa of Mars placed in Taurus will altogether be a very good period. He will have favour and blessings of the preceptors and gods. A great reform takes place. He will be inclined more towards religious line. He will enjoy with his wife and children. However, other relatives may try to put hurdle in his undertakings. Whereas, outsiders will recognise his values and give him due respect and honour.

Gemini: The native, during the Dasa of Mars placed in Gemini will undertake frequent travelling and acquire knowledge of various arts and its application. He will do so much for his own family and relatives, yet he will be disgraced by them and his service and sacrifice will not be recognised to make his family happy. He will be forced to borrow money and will be troubled by the creditors. Paralysis or phlegmatic complaints will be cropping up. He will develop interest in writing. May suffer from lung infection, danger to arms, hands and shoulders.

Cancer: This is the debilitation Sign of Mars. There will be gain through agricultural products or orchards etc. He can earn a lot if he handles the work connected with machines, but he has to be careful while handling the machines. Remember this Sign is the debilitation Sign of Mars. Mars will behave like a fisherman who throws food to the fishes only to be caught. It will give the native excellent

opportunites in the beginning of the Dasa, particularly during its own Sub-period and will take back everything with interest thereafter. Loss of one or more parts of the body is not ruled out. Anxiety owing to the fact that the wife and children will be staying away from the native.

If the Mars is placed beyond the degree of debilitation i.e. moving towards exaltation, the Dasa of Mars will give fame, gain of catties inspite of its occupation of debilitation Sign. However, he will contract some ugly diseases. Students appearing for medical examinations during this period can come out successful. Gain through occultism can also be expected. If Mars afflicted, danger to mother is indicated.

Leo: During the Dasa of Mars placed in Leo, the native will gain authority over others almost like a head of several persons or group of persons. However, he will be more engaged in looking after the affairs of others, rather than his own affairs or the affairs of his family, which will lead him to be away from the family for most of the time, which will be one of the reasons for creating friction between him and his family. He should be very very careful with weapons and fire as there is every likelihood that he may be severely injured. If Mars is afflicted, loss through speculation and much expenditure due to sickness. Innovative and renovative ideas also will cause much expenditure without any ulterior gain.

Virgo: During the Dasa of Mars placed in Virgo, the native will follow the path of truth and religious matters, feels happy by doing religious rites like yajna etc. However, the native will always be short of money even though there will be frequent flow of money. He will spend much of his income on the religious matters. There will be full enjoyment of comforts from wife and children. He may acquire land and property. He will feel shy of accepting anything in return of his service eventhough opportunities after opportunities will come one by one. He wants to accept the reward but in the name of god he will foresake it. However, god will not betray him. HE will give the reward in some other ways. If he is engaged in agriculture, he can expect good crop and enormous income out of it.

Libra: Dasa of Mars placed in Libra may not be good, unless there

is aspect of Jupiter. There will be loss of wealth, destruction to the catties if he owns them or to the machines or equipments. Separation from wife due to quarrels with her. There may occur some kind of physical disability. Marriage of the native may take place during the operation of Jupiter's Sub-period or of the lord of the 7th. Unemployed can expect an employment during the **Sub-period** of Sun.

Scorpio: Since this Sign is Mars own Sign and is the 8th sign of the zodiac, the native, during the Dasa of Mars, will experience auspicious results. He will be fully engaged in amassing wealth even at the cost of life of others. Sympathy and kindness will be a remote question for him. While on the one hand he will be fully engaged in amassing wealth, he will also involve in the sexual engagement and addiction to intoxication, which will lead him into a poor health condition when the Rahu Dasa operates. Indifferent and careless attitude to others will bring in enemies. Dasa will be excellent for police officers particularly when Saturn aspects Mars posited in this Sign.

Sagittarius: During the Dasa of Mars in Sagittarius, the native will completely change his attitudc and approach to life. He will become a devotee of god and engage in worship of god, participate in religious functions and entertain saintly persons. Most of his desires will be fulfilled. There will be gain of wealth or favour from the government. There may be arguments and quarrels on religious matters.

Capricorn: Dasa of Mars placed in Capricorn will be an excellent Dasa as this Sign is its exaltation Sign provided Jupiter is not in exaltation because Jupiter in exaltation will be aspecting Mars directly. This is the only position of Jupiter when adverse results take place. Jupiter's aspect on Mars from any other Sign will produce excellent results during the Main and Sub-periods of Mars. Remember, the Dasa of Jupiter will be excellent.

The native will accumulate wealth, enjoy comforts of vehicles, purchase land and property. If this Sign also becomes the ascendant, the father of the native will face untold miseries ultimately leading to the death due to heart attack.

Aquarius: During the Dasa of Mars placed in Aquarius, the native will forget eticasy and develop murmering attitude. Worry on

account of wife and children. This may be due to ill health to them or separation from them due to quarrel etc. There will be excess of expenditure. He will become arrogant for nothing. As he will be extravagant during this period, there is every possibility that he will run into severe debt. All his actions will be careless and thoughtless.

Pisces: During the Dasa of Mars placed in Pisces, the native will have worry on account of wife and children and suffer from mental depression. Excess of expenditure through his courageous acts. He will be forced to live in foreign places. All his accumulation will be distributed to others as a feeling of generosity will be developed during this period. There may be danger due to drowning, fire, poisoning etc. Disappointment in love affairs will further depress the mind. Problems can also arise due to his own careless speech and action.

GENERAL RESULTS DURING THE DASA OF MARS PLACED IN VARIOUS HOUSES

Ascendant: The native will become cruel and adventurous. One of his limbs may be broken. He becomes reckless and rash. The body will have scars. He will develop practical ability. The domestic life will be unhappy unless there are other favourable combinations. He should be careful while driving the vehicles as there is possibility of accidents. Since he becomes an obstinate dare devil during this period, he will invite troubles to himself. His love of liberty and independence will destroy his chance for advancement in profession or career or business as the case may be. Death of dear ones. Success is denied.

Second House: If Jupiter aspects the Mars in the 2nd House, the native will enjoy throughout this period. However, he will always be in debt. He will borrow money to be spent on sensual pleasures. If Mars is alone or conjoined with or aspected by malefics, the native will be surrounded by bad people who will flatter the native only to extract money. If Mars in this House is espected by Saturn, the native will suffer from a peculiar skin disease. Commencement of the disease may be in any Sub-period of Saturn.

One will get recognition in the mathematical field during the Dasa of Mars posited in the second House, provided Mars is conjoined with Moon and aspected by Mercury.

He becomes quarrelsome and unsympathetic provided there is no other planet conjoined with the Mars. He will always move in the company of evil persons.

He will get success in business, legacies and inheritance, but money so got will be spent sooner it is received. He will develop desire for sudden gain through lottery, game of chance and **speculation.**

Third House:The period will generally be a good period.He will become courageous **and bold** in tackling the problems of life. Income will be more than the expenditure. There may be sudden gain of wealth through brokerage or shares or lottery. However, the period may not be good for brothers particularly when the native will be running his Oth year of age. He will perform religious rites and practice ascetism. Will acquire gold and ornaments. If Mars is severely afflicted, there may be danger from accidents while on a journey, suffers from brain fever and develop suicidal tendencies. If Rahu joins Mars in this House, the native takes up prostitution.

Fourth House:The native **will** be deprived of all the significations of Mars. He cannot have the comfort of mother. He will be deprived of his land, happiness and conveyances. A serious accident may also take place. He is advised not to keep any vehicle during the Dasa of Mars placed in the 4th House as there may be frequent accidents or theft of his vehicle or its accessories. Mars in this House is called destructive Mars. Even if all other planets are placed in a very good position, not only the Dasa of Mars will be very very bad, the native cannot have any good results throughout his life.

He will quarrel with parents and unpleasant domestic life will prevail. If Saturn afflicts Mars in this House, tendency of violence, madness and suicide is indicated. He becomes homeless, poverty stricken, begging for food.

If this House also happens to be its debilitation Sign or Mars posited in this House is aspected by another malefic or the lord of the 8th House, the mother of the native will meet with untimely death during the operation of Mars Dasa.

Fifth House:There will be set back in all his undertakings. Hence he should not venture upon any new undertakings and on the other hand, he should be careful about conducting his existing business. Loan given may not be received back. Credit business should be altogether avoided. There may be loss of children or the children may fall ill seriously. He should keep away from the back-biting and weak minded people, as they will misguide the native for their own selfish motive. He will be addicted to intoxication and gambling. He will commit many sinful deeds one after the other. There is danger to the children of the native. Even otherwise, there is only a remote chance of getting a child for those having Mars in the 5th House. Even if there is a child, the child will be sick through out his life. The native will suffer from severe and continuous cough sometimes leading to tuberculosis.

The native will undergo unsettled and discordant home life, lean towards opposite sex, which bring further problems to already spoiled homelife. He will feel proud of his muscular power only to be let down in the practical life. Father of the native will also suffer during the Dasa of Mars.

Sixth House: He will become wealthy and famous. All his enemies will be destroyed. There may be several auspicious functions in the house. However, this period may not be good for maternal uncle. Wealth is lost and regained frequently. There may be danger due to poison, fire and arms. He will be interested in moving with the saintly persons. He will be deceived by his servants. Afflicted Mars causes inflamations and accidents to the part of the body indicated by the Sign in which Mars is posited. If the Dasa operates between the age of 23 to 30, there may be birth of a son at the age of 25 and a daughter at the age of 27. There may be loss of few issues.

Seventh House: Development of serious health problems to his wife. Acute mental agony which will be further aggrevated due to his wife's illness. The native will be forced to stay away from his wife even during the period she is critically ill. As some kind of separation from the wife has to take place, it will only be a blessing in disguise if he stays away from his wife. Otherwise, there may be death or divorce. The male native will suffer in the hands of a very combative and

forceful wife. In the case of a female native, disastrous and violent death of her husband will take place during the Dasa of Mars, particularly when the Sub-period of Saturn or Rahu operates.

The native may suffer from ulcer and stomach problems. If the Dasa intervenes his 17th year of age, he may get burn at that age. Hence, such natives should be careful while handling fire, particularly crackers etc. A female native having Mars in the 7th House, will destroy her home life due to her masculine and irrate nature.

There will be greediness to rise in life. Therefore, he will inolve in many affairs at the sametime only to suffer loss in each and every involvement.

If the 7th House falls in Virgo or Aquarius and Mars is posited there and the Dasa of Mars also is in operation, there will be gain of plenty of wealth through wife. Luck of gain of wealth will be further improved through the second wife. It is certain when the 7th House is counted from the Moon.

Eighth House: Uncertainities will prevail. A feeling of dissatisfaction and collapse of the entire system around the native. Wife's health will be bad. Even a good Jupiter or Venus cannot come to the rescue of the native out of the evil of Mars during the Dasa of Mars. There will be rise of internal enemies. Even his intimate friends will become his greatest enemies. His co-borns also will turn against him.

There will be loss in business. Contracts veneral and other chronic diseases for which he cannot find any cure.

An afflicted Mars in this House will cause the death of the native. Causes of death are based on the Sign in which the 8th House falls. Probable cause of death when the 8th House falls in each Sign will be as follows:

1. Aries : Battle field or in combat with or attacked by enemies or thieves.

2. Taurus : Through knife injury or gun shot made by the rivelers.

3. Gemini : Due to own fault. May be an accidental misfire of the gun or fall from the elevated place or fall of an iron rod.

4. Cancer : Injury inflicted or poisoned by enemies.

5. **Leo** : Bite of poisonous creatures.

6. Virgo : Head injury caused by falling of a stone or automobile accidents.

7. Libra : Fall from the trees or building or blow of a stick or heavy wooden planks.

8. Scorpio : Watery diseases or by drowning.

9. Sagittarius : Fall from an elevated place e.g. top of a mountain or a building or trees.

10. Capricorn: Heart attack, cancer or other dreaded disease comparable to that of cancer.

11. Aquarius : Suicide, poison or water in the lungs.

12. Pisces : Injury.

Ninth House: While the native enjoys more power and authority delegated by the superior circles, he will be condemned by all those who are under him. Father's health may be taken care of. He will not have the luck of enjoying his own hard earned wealth. He will put on severe and continuous hard work to earn money but of no use to him. **He will** be forced to spend such earning on his wife and children, who will be careless and extravagant. The native earns only to be consumed by his family members. Even after eating the fruit of the native's hard work, they will not even be grateful to the native, then what to speak about any support and comforts to the native being given by them.

He may develop a tendency to have sex with even close relatives and wife of his preceptor. In other words, the moral of the native will go to that extent and the aftermath of such sin will be felt after he crosses his 42nd year.

Tenth House: Position of Mars in the 10th House itself is a blessing. Success is attained without much effort. He will have plenty of servants. Even if he is born in a poor family he will attain much success. If Jupiter also combines, the native will become almost like a king or a popular undefeated leader of the Mass.

If the Dasa of Mars posited in the 10th House comes into operation between the age of 20 to 60 years, it will further add to the beneficial

results.

If malefics aspect or conjoin Mars, the auspicious results mentioned above will be felt in lesser degree. Even a debilitated Mars in the 1 Oth House is capable of giving excellent results.

Eleventh House: This will generally be a good period provided Mars is not seriously afflicted due to conjunction or aspect of malefic planets. However, children of the native may suffer from illness. The native can earn good profit from the trade of four footed animals and transport. Throughout the Dasa of Mars, like the two sides of a coin, the native will enjoy mixed results i.e. at one time he will be at the peak of enjoyment with wealth and at another time much grief will be felt due to the illness of children, poor performance in the examinations and other problems created by the children. The native can also earn through gold, travel, fire arms, silk cloth etc. He has to be cautious of his close relatives and friends as there can arise an element of jealousy due to the rise of the native. If Dasa of Mars intervenes his 24th year, he will get enormous wealth at this age. Even otherwise, moderate wealth can be expected at this age by those who have Mars in the 11th House.

Twelfth House: The period may not at all be good. Even the mighty empire can collapse in a tempest or earthquake, even a wealthiest man can become poor. It will be a period of complete financial ruin. There will be scandals against him, danger from thieves, troubles through servants. In other words a life of misfortune.

Even his own moral will undergo a change. Restlessness quite often leading to frequent dispute and quarrel with his wife and other family members. He may even sell the secret of his country for the sake of wealth. If Saturn is also adverse or aspects Mars, he will be imprisoned. He may suffer from blood cancer, blood infection and become deaf after 45th year if not earlier.

MAIN EVENTS DURING THE MAHA DASA (MAIN PERIOD) OF MARS

During the Dasa of Mars, the native will gain wealth by defeating the enemies, serving the government, agriculture, business of woolen articles, weapons or machines. He may gain as a doctor. He will

quarrel with wife, children, brothers, sisters and other close relatives and invite wrath of preceptors.

He may suffer from diseases arising out of impure blood, thirst, fever, phlegm. He will indulge in sexual acts with other females. Circumstances will so be created that the native eventhough does not want to be associated with cruel, menial and wicked persons, he will be associated with them resulting in alround troubles being created by such people. Hence he has to be careful. He will utter abusive words against pious and saintly persons, which will bring curse on him. His actions will also be cruel and wicked. Kindness and sympathy to others will be a remote question for him. He will deviate from the path of justice. He will be greedy and lazy.

During the Dasa of Mars placed in Moolatrikona one will enjoy comforts of wife and children, gain of wealth due to courageous acts, He may get honour due to success in war if he is connected with forces.

Birth of a brother may take place. If Mars is weak by aspect or conjunction with another malefic planet, there may be death of the coborns or serious illness to them.

He will himself create a number of enemies due to his own doubtful character. There will be dispute relating to landed property. He has to pay special attention to his eyes during the entire Dasa of Mars. If the native is in possession of vehicles at the time of commencement of the Dasa of Mars and meet with some accident after the commencement of the Dasa of Mars, he should immediately dispose them off and travel in the vehicles driven by others. Keeping a driver to drive his own vehicle is also not adviseable.

Results during the ANTARA Dasas (Sub-periods) and PRATYANTARA Dasas (Sub-sub-priods) in the MAHA DASA (Main period) of MARS

MARS - MARS

(4 months 27 days)

If Mars is strong, there will be prosperity to the coborns and the native will derive benefit from them. He will enjoy respect and honour from many circles.

If Mars is not strong, the native will be afflicted with various hoty diseases and impurity of blood. He may receive injury due to some weapons. There will be frequent disputes with his relatives and co-borns. He may take interest in the women of others. Separation from brothers may also take place during this period. Confrontation with enemies may take place. He may get involved in criminal proceedings. Land and property will be destroyed. He will be frequently troubled by the governmental authorities and thieves.

Mars - Mars - Mars (8 days 13 hrs. 48 mins.)

If Mars is posited in a good position in association with a benefic planet, there will be attainment of a high administrative or political position in government, gain of wealth and land, recognition by government, gain of wealth through foreign sources etc. Ending few days of this period will be very bad.

If Mars is afflicted and occupy the 3rd House, there may be danger to co-borns during this period.

Mars - Mars - Rahu (22 days 1 hr. 12 mins.)

The native will be religiously more inclined. There may be wealth through the foreign sources. Birth of children, preferably a son. Gain of wealth.

If Rahu is in the 8th or the 12th House, there will be loss of position, great mental agony, trouble to wife and children. However, there may be some gain of wealth at the beginning of this period and great distress and anxieties during the last few days of this period.

Mars - Mars - Jupiter (19 days 14 hrs. 24 mins.)

Generally a good period. There will be increase of wealth and gain in all dealings, happiness from wife and children, acquisition of property, good reputation and favour from the government.

More excellent results will be enjoyed by the native if Jupiter is placed in a Kendra, Trikona or the 11th from the Mars.

There may be danger from thieves, snakes, danger to co-borns and troubles from the servants if Jupiter is in the 6th, 8th or the 12th House from the ascendant. Even death may befall on the native if Jupiter is in the 2nd House from the ascendant.

Mars - Mars - Saturn (23 days 6 hrs. 36 mins.)

If Saturn is in a Kendra, Trikona or is associated with the lord of the ascendant, the native will get reputation, gain of wealth, birth of children and favour from the government. Promotion if in service. If Saturn is in the 8th or the 12th or is in debilitation, the native will face trouble from the aliens, face imprisonment, diseases, loss in business and in agriculture.

Bad effects like loss of life, danger from thieves, loss of co-borns and quarrels in the family will take place if Saturn becomes the lord of the 2nd or the 7th House and is associated with malefics.

Mars - Mars - Mercury (20 days 19 hrs. 48 mins.)

This will be an average period. However, if Mars and Mercury are in exaltation or in own House the native will enjoy excellent results. He will purchase landed property, construct buildings and set up industrial establishments. If employed, there may be sudden elevation to the highest post with excellent avenues for greater income. In other cases, the native will lead an ordinary life. Not much noise. He has to be careful while riding the vehicles.

Mars - Mars - Kethu (8 days 13 hrs. 48 mins.)

Whatever he has earned during the last few periods will be spent during this period. Diseases of the throat, testicle swelling and fever may be felt. There will be frequent quarrel with his wife and children. Not satisfied with the degree of such quarrel he will turn to their parents and friends and make them his enemy. Hence it is advised that the native who is running in Sub-sub-period should refrain from all kinds of activities and actions which may precipitate his temper.

Mars - Mars - Venus (24 days 12 hrs.)

The period will be good for money matters. Relation with his wife will not be cordial. Children will bring cheers to him. Since he will be involved in some kind of social service or some hobby which are not usually liked by his wife, the wife will quarrel with the native. Veneral diseases and watery diseases may crop up.

Mars - Mars - Sun (7 days 8 hrs. 24 mins.)

Enemies will try to harm the native. If he is in the politics and he wants

to compete in the election, it is better not to do so as the time is not good, if the election is held during this period. If only filing is to be done, he can do. Reason for this argument is that both Mars and Sun represent government and both are natural malefics. Even if the native wins the election, he may not get the desired post. He may suffer from epilepsy, jaundice and high fever.

Mars - Mars - Moon (12 days 6 hrs.)

This will be an excellent period. He is advised to go in for all financial investment matters. He can be highly successful if he does business in iron and copper made articles. He should not deal in watery products. There will be frequent quarrel with his wife and no understanding between them can be arrived at until Mars-Mars-Jupiter period starts.

MARS - RAHU

(1 year 0 month 18 days)

The native will face danger from weapons, enemies, thieves and governmental authorities. There will be unexpected quarrel with bis enemies who will try to harm the native in every sphere of life. They will trap the native in various criminal proceedings.

Elders and other relatives will suffer on the grounds of health, wealth and peace of mind. Diseases of the stomach, eyes and the head will appear simultaneously. Unless there are other nullifying factors in the natal chart, even death may befall on the native during this Sub-period.

Even if Rahu is favourable in the natal chart, not much beneficial results can be expected during the period. If Rahu is favourable, there will be improvement in the financial field but he will have to confront various other problems. Even co-borns will become his bitterest enemies.

Mars - Rahu - Rahu (1 mon. 26 days 16 hrs. 48 mins.)

There is peculiarity in this Sub-sub-period. When favourable results are noticed at the beginning of the commencement of this Sub-sub-period, it is easy to construe and must be construed that the golden period has set in and he can do all out effort to stabilise his area of

activities. However, at the concluding few days he will experience very bad results like loss of wealth, disgrace etc.

Mars - Rahu - Jupiter (1 mon. 20 days 9 hrs. 36 mins.)

This period will be of mixed type. He will regain the loss he has suffered, though it will not be of much significance. He will get elevation to higher post and sudden secret wealth. But the native will enjoy in different areas without caring for the area of activities. Still better results can be expected if Mars, Rahu and Jupiter are placed in different Signs and Houses.

Mars - Rahu - Saturn (1 mon. 29 days 20 hrs. 24 mins.)

Worst period for most of the natives. Whatever he has earned, will be lost in gambling, property dealings and enjoyments. He will feel acute shortage of money and run from person to person for getting some loan only to return empty handed. Hence the native should take utmost care while spending during this period. A theft in his house can also happen.

Mars - Rahu - Mercury (1 mon. 23 days 13 hrs. 12 mins.)

Mars and Rahu cannot produce evil results as Mercury will take care of them. However, if Mercury is afflicted in the natal chart, extreme inauspicious results will take place. He may be prosecuted. Death by hanging or poison. Suicidal tendency, loss of position.

Mars - Rahu - Kethu (22 days 1 hr. 12 mins.)

Unable to get up from the fall, he will live in isolation. Inclines towards spiritual path. Friends will hate him. Relatives will disgrace him. Wife and children also will curse him due to his unwarranted activities. However, there may be some favourable results at the concluding days of this period.

. Mars - Rahu - Venus (2 mons. 3 days)

The native will have lot of enjoyment through women. Possibility of his marriage and birth of a male child. If Venus is weak, death or separation of wife may take place. He will be troubled by his enemies. Loss of wealth. If Mars and Rahu are posited in one Sign, there may be acute type of skin disease. So such natives should immediately after noticing any skin problem approach a good doctor and get the

treatment. Also he should recite hymns in praise of Goddesses Durga and Lakshmi.

Mars - Rahu - Sun (18 days 21 hrs. 36 mins.)

Possibility of typhoid, ulcer in the intestine and eye disease. He will be threatened by the persons in authority! Injury due to weapons. High spending for the cure of the diseases. If the Sun is strong, the marriage of the native may take place. He should do "Surya Namaskar" (Prostration before the Sun) and recite hymns in praise of the Sun.

Mars • Rahu - Moon (1 mon. 1 day 12 hrs.)

There will be frequent changes in the activities of the native. Sorrow and happiness will be felt one after the another. Mother's health will cause anxiety. Catties and agriculture will be destroyed. Governmental authorities and thieves will cause much mental tension. Injury due to weapons and burn.

Mars - Rahu • Mars (22 days 1 hr. 12 mts.)

This will be one of the worst period for some natives. If Mars is beneficially placed, the native may become even a minister or will get position to that of a minister. However, enemies will be on the rise and they may try to harm the native. Travelling in an open motor vehicle or riding a horse or a camel should be avoided during this period.

MARS - JUPITER

(11 months 6 days)

Generally, this Sub-period will be the best period in the Main period of Mars. The native will have the feeling of strongness. Mind will be at peace. Smooth sailing. No tides and no obstacles. There will be no time to think about. Busy busy always busy.

- He will have the opportunity to have association with the learned and saintly persons. Will undertake pilgrimages and perform good deeds. There will be gain of wealth from different sources. He will establish good contact with the governmental authorities and will derive benefits from such authorities. He will enjoy in the company of wife, children and friends. He may suffer from ear and phlegmatic troubles.

Mars - Jupiter - Jupiter (1 mon. 14 days 19 hrs. 12 mins.)

This period will be very good unless Jupiter is in debilitation or in an evil House. The native will acquire land and building or some solid asset. He has to take proper care of his eyes. Acute type of head-ache, itching all over the body. He will incline towards spiritual learning.

Mars - Jupiter - Saturn (1 mon. 23 days 4 hrs. 48 mins.)

He will be disliked by his wife and children. Money will be wasted in gambling. He will be motivated to commit several misdeeds, even if he does not want to do so. If Jupiter and Saturn are ill-placed either death or death like sufferings may be experienced by the native. Health of the father may not be good. He can get reasonable profit if he does business in iron and land.

Mars - Jupiter - Mercury (1 mon. 17 days 14 hrs. 24 mins.)

There may be quite a large amount of income, which will be spent on distributing alms. He will care for the poor. Receipt of gifts from the foreign nationals or friends who are settled abroad. Travel to distant places with beneficial results.

Mars - Jupiter - Kethu (19 days 14 hrs. 24 mins.)

Most of the periods will be spent in the performance of religious rites and pilgrimages. Unable to get peace in the house, the native will travel to distant places in search of peace. Family members will suffer to the maximum. There may be gain of wealth towards concluding days of this period.

Mars - Jupiter - Venus (1 mon. 26 days)

One of the best periods. The native will enjoy in full. In most of the cases it was noticed that the period was much better than any other periods, even in the case of the persons born in an ordinary family. Money will come from unexpected sources. Even if the money does not exclusively belong to the native, he will be able to use the money for his purpose for the time being.

Mars - Jupiter - Sun (16 days 19 hrs. 12 mins.)

This will be the best period for the politicians. If an election is held during this period, there is sure success provided Sun is not afflicted.

There may be possibility of getting money from hidden and unforeseen sources. However, health of the native may not be good. He may suffer from fever, head-ache and stomach disorder.

Mars - Jupiter - Moon (28 days)

He will get wealth not only from friends and relatives but also from his enemies. He will acquire land and building or some other valuable assets. Married life may not be cordial as he will be frequently moving in the company of other women. He has to take proper care of his health. He may suffer from head-ache,itching around the anus etc.

Mars - Jupiter - Mars (19 days 14 hrs. 24 mins.)

There will be frequent changes in his life. At one.time he will enjoy to the maximum and at another time he will be in utter confusion and sorrow. It is like climbing the everest and fall from there but saved by a net placed below. If he does business in gold or copper vessels or ornaments he can earn good profit.

Mars - Jupiter - Rahu (1 mon. 20 days 9 hrs. 36 mins.)

This period may not be good. There are two natural malefics taking care of the destiny of the native, though Jupiter is there to control them. The native will be inclined to involve in gambling and addiction to drinking, all his money will be lost through these channels. No peace of mind.

MARS - SATURN

(1 year 1 month 9 days)

The native will be disliked by his wife and children. There will be quarrels with friends and relatives. Wife and children will suffer. Money will be wasted in gambling. Poverty and grief at his door step. He will be motivated to commit several misdeeds, even if he does not want to do so.

Development of diseases almost leading to death. He will be forced to quit the present place of residence.

Even if the Saturn is strong in the natal chart, no beneficial results will be felt during this period.

Mars - Saturn - Saturn (2 mons. 3 days 4 hrs. 12 mins.)

The native will be inclined to travel to foreign countries, where he will meet with various obstacles. Whatever money he has spent in that connection cannot be recouped. Hence he is advised that he should not accept any offer of foreign posting or employment or undertake any business trip. Fever, hernia and eye diseases may arise.

Mars - Saturn - Mercury (1 mon. 26 days 12 hrs. 36 mins.)

Saturn becomes the first rated benefic during this period. If Saturn is posited in a good position, the native will overcome all obstacles and reach to the top of his line. He will accumulate wealth to a larger extent. He will donate a share of his earnings to the poor and needy persons as well as to the religious places. He will try to make happy his wife and children but in vain.

Mars - Saturn - Kethu (23 days 6 hrs. 36 mins.)

Whatever enjoyment he had during the operation of the previous period will be taken back. The time will be so bad for certain natives that they will forget what is smiling. Friends will become enemies. Relatives will try their best to trouble the native. Property disputes will emerge.

Mars - Saturn - Venus (2 mons. 6 days 12 hrs.)

This will be a very good period. The native will earn out of artificial jewellery and fashion dresses. This is the best period for making investments in land and property. Veneral diseases may emerge. While he will enjoy with the women of other persons and get pleasure, his own wife will hate the native. Children also will turn against the native.

Mars - Saturn - Sun (19 days 22 hrs. 48 mins.)

The worst period one can ever confront unless Mars is very strong. Father of the native will turn against the native and the native will work against his father. A close relative will try to extent the distance between the native and his father. His household articles may be stolen. If he owns a vehicle, there may be an extensive damage to the vehicle due to accident or arson.

Mars - Saturn - Moon (1 mon. 3 days 6 hrs.)

Mind will be full of tensions. He may like to come out of all sorrows but the destiny will not allow him. Children will cause much harm to the native. Unable to bear the sorrow, he takes to intoxication. An injury due to accident is possible. Such natives are advised not to drive any open vehicle and if possible even the closed vehicles.

Mars • Saturn - Mars (23 days 6 hrs. 36 mins.)

Since Mars has the capacity to overtake the Saturn during this period due to its major hold to the time, the native will earn enough money and repay old debts. However, Saturn will try to create some problems when Mars becomes retrograde during this period. There may be promotion if in service and gain or profit if in business. Birth of a male child.

Mars - Saturn - Rahu (1 mon. 29 days 20 hrs. 24 mins.)

Slight relief felt by the native during the last few days will be withdrawn and the native is dragged into the cesspool. Diseases like leucoderma, psorasis and poisonous effects may emerge. There may be complete friction in the mind. Whatever activities he will do may not end well. He will suffer loss of wealth and health.

Mars - Saturn - Jupiter (1 mon. 23 days 4 hrs. 48 mins.)

This is the period the native will be feeling a slight relief after a long gap. He may get money from various unexpected sources and will do several religious rites. He will repent on all the misdeeds he has done to others and try to apologise to the time. Birth of a son or marriage of the native is possible during this period.

MARS - MERCURY

(11 months 27 days)

The native will be troubled by the enemies, thieves as also by the government. Circumstances will force the native to quarrel with those who are subordinate to the native. Untowards incidents will take place due to the utterance of wrong words. He may get injury or burn due to fire. He may be separated from wife and children. There will be no happiness. Loss of wealth and catties.

Mars - Mercury - Mercury (1 mon. 20 days 13 hrs. 48 mins.)

This period will be somewhat good. This will be the best time for the astrologers, accountants and business men. Any action which they commence during this time is going to get success. However, there may be a tendency to forget the god as he is slightly able to stand up on his own leg. One of the sisters will get married and there may be birth of a male child.

Mars - Mercury - Kethu (20 days 19 hrs. 48 mins.)

The native will have to lead a miserable and sorrowful life. There may be some obstacles in his love life and marriage. One of his co-borns may die or face death like sufferings. He will be surrounded by the unfriendly and evil minded persons. Engages in gambling and lose money.

Mars - Mercury - Venus (1 mon. 29 days 12 hrs.)

Friends and relatives will come forward to help the native. He will enjoy delicious food and get ornaments. He will seek divine path and search for a true preceptor. Even if these three planets are not strong or is weak, not much adverse results will be felt by the native during this Sub-sub-period.

Mars - Mercury - Sun (17 days 20 hrs. 24 mins.)

Gain of wealth and knowledge. Moves in the company of learned persons. Frequent visits to various pilgrimage places in search of peace. He will get gold, good house, delicious food and financial benefits through the government.

Mars - Mercury - Moon (29 days 18 hrs.)

Reasonably a good period. Earns through writing, publishing and by delivering intellectual lectures. Marginal rise in the income. High spending on the entertainment of others.

Mars - Mercury - Mars (20 days 19 hrs. 48 mins.)

Serious set back in the intellectual pursuit. Since the period is not favourable,the public may challenge the validity of his intellectual arguments and writings. He will be disgraced and degraded for no fault of him. He has to be careful while handling fire or electricity.

Mars - Mercury - Rahu (1 mon. 23 days 13 hrs. 12 mins.)

There will be loss of accumulated wealth. Position and honour at stake. Diseases due to poison and gas, head-ache, kidney or urinary trouble. Failure in plans. If Mars and Mercury are placed in good Signs and Houses, the native will acquire vast land and building and get elevation in the post if employed.

Mars - Mercury - Jupiter (1 mon. 17 days 14 hrs. 24 mins.)

If the native is suffering from any serious disease, he can expect relief from such disease. He will get appreciation for the good work done not only in his profession but also to the society. He will enjoy peaceful family life. There will be advancement in the career and business.

Mars - Mercury - Saturn (1 mon. 26 days 12 hrs. 36 mins.)

Loss of wealth and proper perception. Failure in all plans, extreme trouble, frustration. Phlegmatic appearance and paralytic attack. Enemies will openly challenge him and cause much trouble. If Mars is afflicted there can be injury to the body.

MARS - KETHU

(4 months 27 days)

There may be danger from lightening or electricity or fire; cuts through weapons. The native may remain separated from wife due to transfer from the present place of duty or business trip or death of wife or divorce. It is suggested that the native should, during this period, send the wife to her parents house or should proceed on long trip. The idea is that the destiny has written that he should be separated from wife. So by knowing this fate, the native can transform the suffering to the mild form of suffering as otherwise it may be a severe blow by way of death or divorce.

There will be obstruction to the earnings and may have loss of wealth. The native should be careful about his own health.

If Kethu is strong, there may be some beneficial results intermitendly, but all that he has got will be destroyed before the completion of this

Sub-period.

Mars - Kethu - Kethu (8 days 13 hrs. 48 mins.)

There will be increased income. But at the same time expenditure will be beyond control. He may stay away from the place of his present stay. Friends will misunderstand the native. Enemies will be waiting for an opportunity to teach him a lesson. Burning sensation in the limb, fever and ear pain.

Mars - Kethu - Venus (24 days 12 hrs.)

Financially the period will be good. The native will not feel short of money. But it is not necessary that whatever money he will be spending should belong to the native. He will continue to spend lavishly without bothering that the money belongs to somebody. He will be put to embarrassing situation at the last few days of this period. He will be more inclined to have sensual pleasures. Great mental depression due to his own thoughtless actions.

Mars - Kethu - Sun (7 days 8 hrs. 24 mins.)

There will be happiness, comforts and gain of wealth through gambling, speculation and manipulation during the beginning of this period. Loss of wealth, sorrow and increase of expenditure during the middle period. Suffers from the diseases of the cheek, teeth, ear, eye or urinary trouble at the concluding period.

Mars - Kethu - Moon (12 days 6 hrs.)

There will be distress to the near and dear ones. Loss of wealth. There may be danger due to water or watery substances. Hence he should avoid all activities connected with water i.e. swimming, bathing in a river, ocean or pond. He will undertake journey to the southern part of the present place of stay. Danger to maternal grand father. He may suffer from fever, cough and cold.

Mars - Kethu - Mars (8 days 13 hrs. 48 mins.)

Results will depend on the position of Mars. A good Mars will produce excellent results. Kethu will be helpless to render any results. However, if Mars is weak and Kethu is strong, there will be destruction to the articles and relatives represented by the Mars.

Mars - Kethu - Rahu (22 days 1 hr. 12 mins.)

The worst period one can think of. Calamities will befall on the native one by one. All his words and actions would end in turmoil. Hence, he is advised to go away from the present place of stay and live in isolation.

Mars - Kethu - Jupiter (19 days 14 hrs. 24 mins.)

Great relief after a long gap. The native will feel that he has reached the sea shore after a painful journey by boat through the great tempest. He will be in a position to repay the loans. Money will come quite unexpectedly. Relief from diseases. Happy gatherings.

Mars - Kethu - Saturn (23 days 6 hrs. 36 mins.)

Loss of earned wealth. He will be forced to dispose off his assets one by one. Evil dreams will bother him. Somnabulism. Diseases arising out of blood disorder and arthritis. Quarrels with wife and parents. Intoxication and gambling tendencies.

Mars - Kethu - Mercury (20 days 19 hrs. 48 mins.)

Mercury will act as a mediator. Hence Mercury will help to solve the problems being created by the Mars and Kethu. Mars will bring wealth and Kethu will try to swallow. Mercury will intervene and divide the wealth and take his commission. In other words, there will be unexpected sudden gain of wealth followed with careless spending. Fever, piles and pain in the chest and the feet.

MARS - VENUS

(1 year 2 months)

A kind of fear will be felt in the mind due to the act done without thought. There may be journey to the foreign land. The period will not be good to the family. However, if there is any court case, the native will come out successful provided the case is decided by the court during this Sub-period.

Health of the native may need care particularly of the left eye. There may be theft of his wealth and property. However, he will get complete happiness from wife, there will be gain of wealth and elevation in the position.

Mars - Venus - Venus (2 mons. 10 days)

This will be a period of enjoyment. He will move in the company of beautiful girls. If Venus is exceedingly beneficial in the natal chart, the native will earn name, fame and wealth through medicines and cosmetics.

Mars - Venus - Sun (21 days)

Expansion of the existing business or change of job. Marriage celebrations in the family. Pleasure trips. Gain through speculation. Conflict with superiors and governmental authorities.

Mars - Venus - Moon (1 mon. 5 days)

Reasonably a good period. Success attained during the previous period will enable the native to stabilise his position. Though flow of cash will be more, expenditure will tend to increase. He may suffer from dysentry, jaundice or urinary trouble.

Mars - Venus - Mars (24 days 12 hrs.)

Heated arguments with the females and disgrace through them. Wife will establish her supremacy and degrade the native. Enemity with superiors. Gain of wealth and purchase of land and construction of building. Possibility of marriage.

Mars - Venus - Rahu (2 mons. 3 days)

Long journey and return. Failure of partnership business. Loss of wealth. High spending on the sensual pleasures. Contracts leucoderma or some other skin diseases. Possibility of second marriage even while the first wife is alive or sex with other women.

Mars - Venus - Jupiter (1 mon. 26 days)

A variety of enjoyments accruing from his position and authority. Possibility of marriage and birth of children. Does charitable work. Performs religious rites. Purchase of land or construction of buildings. The native will get full support of wife, children and parents.

Mars - Venus - Saturn (2 mons. 6 days 12 hrs.)

Favour from the person who are highly placed in the society and government. Moves in the company of good learned elderly females. Income through different sources. A good period for investment.

Mars - Venus - Mercury (1 mon. 29 days 12 hrs.)

Gain through trees, fruits and catties. Good profit from the investment in shares and land. Earns name, fame and wealth. Good company of his wife, children and relatives. Sickness due to wind and bile.

Mars • Venus - Kethu (24 days 12 hrs.)

The native will face extreme sorrow and sufferings. Sudden change of surroundings. Change of residence. He may be forced to enjoy with the forsaken and forbidden women. Enemies will try to harm the native.

MARS - SUN

(4 months 6 days)

This is the best time to those who are in politics. If the native contest in an election during this Sub-period, success is sure. However, there is possibility of being injured due to confrontation with the opponents. He may swallow other's land and property. Avenues of enjoyment will be opened up. The native may get authority and power. Acquires vehicles. At last, problems after problems will be piled up.

If the Sun is weak, the native will have no peace of mind as he may feel that everything around him is against him. He will take more interest in roaming in forts, forests and other mountaneous places. He will have no cordial relation with his father and other relatives.

Mars - Sun - Sun (6 days 7 hrs. 12 mins.)

Results depend on the position of Mars. Sun will definitely produce auspicious results. If Mars also is beneficial, the native will have gain of land, houses, comfort and happiness from co-borns and prosperity to them. Promotion in service. If Mars is weak, co-borns will try to create problems. Division of property. Results will be highly beneficial if Mars is placed with the lord of the ascendant or is the lord of the 9th House.

Mars - Sun - Moon (10 days 12 hrs.)

Variable results. Sun will give elevation to the post, particularly if in politics. Moon will give clarity in thought and religious inclination. Mars will give ample wealth and other sensual pleasures.

Mars - Sun - Mars (7 days 8 hrs. 24 mins.)

If Mars is benefic, the native will accomplish all his desires. Political achievement, expansion in business activities. If Mars is weak, there will be extreme sorrow and all possible calamities. Sun also will act like double malefic.

Mars - Sun - Rahu (18 days 21 hrs. 36 mins.)

During the first 6 days the native will incur great loss of money, unnecessary fear, disease due to impurity of blood and evil dreams. Next 6 days there will be severe illness to wife and children and high expenditure on the medicines and doctors. Last 6 days, there will be income from different sources and relief from diseases.

Mars - Sun - Jupiter (16 days 19 hrs. 12 mins.)

A period to enjoy and remember. Income from unexpected sources. Participates in religious matters. Visit of relatives, pilgrimages and pleasure trips. Good return from investments. Possibility of marriage and change of residence.

Mars - Sun - Saturn (19 days 22 hrs. 48 mins.)

Sudden reversals. Fall from the height. Trouble from the government. Loss due to fire or theft. Emergence of various diseases one after the other. Scheme of deception.

Mars - Sun - Mercury (17 days 20 hrs. 24 mins.)

Income through writing and publishing. Increase of name and fame. Finds new area for earning. Change of job or promotion. Stability in business. A good time for making investments. Keep away from other women.

Mars - Sun - Kethu (7 days 8 hrs. 24 mins.)

Normally, this period will be very bad. However, if Kethu is conjoined with the lord of the ascendant or Jupiter the results will be favourable.

Mars - Sun - Venus (21 days)

A good period. Recovery of lost property and position. Relief from illness. Sex with other women. Purchase of vehicles. Earns through copper and gold ornaments or vessels. Journey to the North-Eastern

side.

MARS - MOON

(7 months)

There will be income from different sources. He will acquire household articles and ornaments. He can expect good support and help from the relatives and friends and elevation to high offices. As a matter of rule, this period will be moderately good.

If the Moon is weak, troubles from the enemies will increase; will be forced to leave bis place of residence and will be subjected to incur curse and anger of preceptors and elders. He may suffer from the diseases due to enlargement of spleen and disturbance of bile.

Mars - Moon - Moon (17 days 12 hrs.)

Likelyhood of marriage and birth of a male child. Marriage of his co-borns may also take place. There may be several auspicious functions and few inauspicious ceremonies in his house. He will acquire new clothes. He will get opportunity to be associated with the cultured and learned persons. Full comforts from wife and children. Benefits from mother's side.

Mars - Moon Mars (12 days 6 hrs.)

Destruction to ancestral property and wealth accmulated by the ancestors. He will suffer from ailments arising out of impurity of bloood, anxiety, phlegm. Danger from electricity and other hot stuff. If Mars is heavily afflicted, death or divorce of the wife or the husband as the case may be, may take place.

Mars - Moon - Rahu (1 mon. 1 day 12 hrs.)

This is the period when the native has to take utmost care in the financial matters. It may appear that the time is changing towards a beter financial gain. But, remember it is only to deprive the native of his earned wealth.

Mars-Moon-Jupiter (28 days)

A very good period, provided Moon is not afflicted in the natal chart. Gain through preceptors and governmental authorities. Friends and relatives will help the native to overcome the financial problems.

Mars - Moon - Saturn (1 mon. 3 days 6 hrs.)

If Moon is strong the native will succeed in all undertakings, purchase or construct tanks and houses, If Moon is weak, there will be destructin to ancestral property. He will suffer from ailments arising out of impurity of blood, anxiety or phlegm.

Mars - Moon - Mercury (29 days 18 hrs.)

This will generally be a good period. There will be acquisition of land and buildings. He will be spending most of his time in the company of his family. Goes on pleasure trips. Promotion if in employment and profit if in business.

Mars • Moon Kethu (12 days 6 hrs.)

There may be loss of wealth through females and elderly ladies in the family. Curse of the ancestors for not satisfying them through " Sradha" will work. Unable to find peace of mind, the native will visit various holy places.

Mars - Moon - Venus (1 mon. 5 days)

This will be a good period. Gain of money through unexpected sources. Inheritance of maternal property. Promotion if in employment and profit if in business. Best period for investment in shares and other securities. Enjoys with beautiful girls. However, there may not be cordiality between the native and his wife.

Mars - Moon - Sun (10 days 12 hrs.)

Political acievement. There is possibility that the native will be chosen as the leader of some organisation depending upon the level of family he comes from. This is the time one should plan about his future and enter into real practical job.

CHAPTER - 4

DASA OF RAHU (18 years)

Rahu is known as a shadowy planet. It is known as North node of the Moon or Dragon's head. Average movement is 3' 11" of arc per day. It has always retrograde motion. Rahu takes about $18^{2}/_{3}$ years to transit all the 12 Signs.

There is a mythology behind Rahu and Kethu. Lord Vishnu, one of the trinities of Hindu mythology, was distributing Amrita (nectar), granting immortality to the Devas (gods) and planets. After the nectar was distributed, the Sun and the Moon discovered that a rakshasa (demon) had managed to enter the room and took the nectar. The demon, who looked like a serpant, was caught and exposed by the Sun and the Moon. Lord Vishnu severed the serpent into two. Since the serpent had already gained immortality, it did not die. It became two separate creatures. The head portion i.e the top half of the serpent was named Rahu and the bottom half was named as Kethu. That is why Rahu and Kethu became the bitter enemies of the Sun and the Moon. It is due to this reason that these two creatures known as Rahu and Kethu attempt to swallow up the Sun and the Moon, which is called the eclipse. Though Rahu and Kethu swallow the Sun and the Moon, they always escape due to the immortality they gained by drinking the nectar.

POINTS TO BE KEPT IN MIND WHILE ANALYSING THE DASA OF RAHU

1.Significationsof Rahu:Paternal grand father, reputation, serpents, insects and birds, progress of the country, distaste, imprisonment, harsh speech, low caste, wicked women, foreign travel, north direction, snake-charmers, conveyances, old age, Goddess Durga, animal husbandry, electrical goods, intoxicants, commission agents, rubber and its products, circus, snow, cinema, indoor games, spiritualism, liberation.

2. Diseases likely to be caused by Rahu: Indigestion, disease due to accumulated gas or wind in the stomach or intestine and skin diseases. Small-pox, sinus, epilepsy, worms in the stomach.

3.Professions indicated by Rahu: Government service, politics, butcher, sale of liquor, priests, street selling, building construction, cement, marble and other stone products.

4.When Rahu is generally strong: Rahu normally gain strength during solar or lunar eclipses or when the full Moon is in Bharani Nakshatra or Moon occupies Gemini Sign.

5.If Rahu is posited in a dual Rasi and also the lord of that Sign is associated with the lord of a Kendra or a Trikona, the native may earn name and fame, gain much wealth, power and authority during the Dasa of the lord of such Kendra or Trikona.

6.If Rahu is posited in the 5th or the 9th House from the ascendant and if associated with or aspected by the lord of the 2nd or 7th House, the Dasa of the lord of the 5th or the 7th House, as the case may be, will be death inflicting periods.

7. However, if the lord of the 5th or the 9th House in which Rahu is posited, is situated in the 2nd or 7th House and aspected or conjoined with the benefics, the native will enjoy healthy and comfortable life.

8. If Rahu or the lord of the House in which Rahu is posited is associated with the lord of a Kendra or a Trikona and aspected by the lord of the 6th, 8th or 12th House, the native may not get any good result, whereas, death may befall on his mother or any one of mother's nearest relatives.

9. If Rahu is posited in a movable or a fixed Sign and is related to the lord of a Kendra or a Trikona, the Dasa of Rahu will produce good luck. But if such lord is situated in the 6th,8th or the 12th House from the ascendant or from the Rahu, the Dasa of Rahu will not produce any favourable results.

(According to some learneds in astrology, Rahu will cause death of the native when placed in an unfavourable House, even if associated with or aspected by natural benefic planets).

10. If Rahu is in Taurus or Cancer i n the natal chart, the native will gain wealth, get plenty of opportunities to improve his knowledge, get promotion if in the service, business flourishes, marriage take place. He will enjoy respect and honour from his subordinates.

11. If Rahu is in Pisces or Virgo or Sagittarius, the native will enjoy good results, provided it does not occupy an evil House. He will have a son during this Dasa.

12. Rahu in the 8th or the 11th House will cause sudden death of father in the 42nd year of the native(in the author's (my) chart Rahu is in the 8th House and my father died exactly in my 42nd year and the Dasa running was Venus-Rahu Sub-period) or his father's eye will be afflicted or rheumatic pain in legs.

GENERAL RESULTS DURING THE DASA OF RAHU WHEN PLACED IN VARIOUS SIGNS

Aries: Rahu in this Sign directly deals with the previous birth. If Rahu is alone in this Sign, it indicates that the native in the previous birth had enjoyed greatest fortune, luxuries and all kinds of comforts. Hence the good tastes enjoyed by him has to be counter balanced in this life, which means he will be in a miserable condition during most of the periods. But, he is going to enjoy better results during this life also. There will be auspicious results in the house. Perfect domestic happiness. Several opportunities for the advancement in the financial side will be wasted.

Taurus: The native will spend most of his time in the worship of gods and undertake pilgrimages. He will understand the human problems and do social service for the upliftment of the down trodden. Income will be less than the expenditure. Struggles hard to meet even the basic necessities of life. Sources of earning will be narrowed down due to not utilising the opportunities and devoting more time in the religious practices. Sexual enjoyment with the female disciples and with the wives of others.

Gemini: The Dasa of Rahu will provide auspicious results in full. Abundant opportunities to earn wealth coupled with divine grace. If the native has not utilised the opportunities to encash them during this period, he will never get the opportunities again. Plantation of trees must take place now so that the fruits can be enjoyed throughout his life. There is no match for his intuitive power. He will achieve name and fame in the astrology and other ancient shastras. He will face disgrace through the association of women. There will be plenty of

opportunities to have sex with several. But beware, if he does sex with other women, he will have to repent throughout his life. He will co-operate with every body and his sense of devotion will give him name and fame.

Cancer: If Rahu in this House has beneficial aspect, the native will bring out several successful innovations and earn wealth. If the Dasa operates during the childhood, he will suffer from T.B., meningitis, jaundice and yellow fever. His mother will also suffer. Great difficulties during childhood. If the Dasa of Rahu operates during the middle age, the native will succeed in all undertakings. Dasa will be very good for medical practioners. Most of the neorologists are born with Rahu in Cancer.

Leo: Great managerial ability. Political success followed with bitter enemity with those in the same field. Rahu with malefic association or aspect may lead to accidental death during the middle age. He will be a self made person. Accumulates reasonable wealth. Marriage with a woman belonging to other caste and demoralisation through her. If Leo becomes the ascendant and Rahu is posited there, impotency is indicated.

He will undertake frequent travelling and have association with influential persons. Earning through shipping and flying machines.

Virgo: During the Dasa of Rahu, the native will be endowed with honour and happiness, lordship of lands, vehicles and attendants. But all those accumulations and possessions will be taken away at the concluding period of the Dasa.

The native will develop multifarious interests. He is an engineer as well as a spiritual person. He is a doctor as well as a mystical person. He traps resources of orthodox and non-orthodox methods to achieve his goal. There may be a severe accident and consequent injury to some parts of the body. He will organise all actvities in a systematic manner. Professional enemity will spoil his peace of mind. Females will cause extreme trouble. His moral is doubtful.

Libra: While on the one hand the native is a mild, gentle and a most pleasing personality, others will judge him as the most stupid and cunning. It is because the native is not able to express his feelings and

ideas and others misunderstand him. Unless there is good association or aspect of benefics, the native will be driven to debauchery and unhappiness. Marriage is delayed. With benefic aspect, the native becomes an intellectual, domineering and successful personality. He will lead a life of luxury and comfort. There will be several servants to serve him. Unexpected wealth through luck and inheritance.

Scorpio: Results are linked to the annual transit of various planets. Multifarious activities and unpredictable results i.e. nothing in special takes place during the Dasa of Rahu placed in this Sign. He gives the results of the planet with which it is associated or aspected or the nature of Mars.

Sagittarius: There will be sudden and unexpected gain of wealth without effort, great success in all undertakings. Birth of children provided Leo is not the ascendant. Happiness from wife provided Gemini is not the ascendant. He may develop a tendency of showing over enthusiasm in the matter of public, which unless resisted, may prove to be of great loss not only to his money but to his honour also. Inclination towards spiritual and occult studies. If Mercury and Sun are also placed here, he will become a good astrologer but wife and children will suffer. They may not orbelieve or support the native in his astrological pursuit. Since he wants quick results in the accumulation of money, he will land into some financial trap and incur loss through deceit. He should check his impatient and impulsive action in money matters. He has to wait for the opportune time.

Capricorn :Though he will earn good amount of money, he will misuse the money for sensual pleasures. He will have extra marital relationship with beautiful and high status women. There may be opportunity to come into contact with foreigners and he can expect some gain through them. It is time for construction of buildings. He may get sudden promotions. Possibility of his own marriage or marriage of his nearest blood relatives may take place. He will show sympathy to others and help all those who are nearer to him to acquire wealth and property. His kindness towards the weaker and less fortunate persons will give him good rapport with the public, which he will capitalise by entering politics.

Aquarius:Dasa of Rahu in this Sign may not be good. Whatever may

be beneficial association or aspect, the Dasa will prove to be very fatal and sorrowful for the native. Disappointment at every level. Loss of near and dear ones. Dispute with relatives and co-borns. This sign has direct link with his past karma. Arrogant, unkind and self centred approach to the public in the past life has to be rectified in this life. He has to be trained how to be humble and helpful by experiencing the difficulties of life. That is why such a suffering in this life. Acute mental depression followed with madness have been noticed. It will be a blessing in disguise if the Dasa of Rahu does not operate during the prime of youth.

Pisces: Dasa will give mixed results. He would like to do everything in a methodical and systematic manner. He will show interest in the discovery of the hidden knowledge and will achieve great success after a great search and struggle. He will deal with the persons by knowing their emotions. His capacity to understand the problems of others even without their telling will be amasing. Income through medical practice. In spite of his achievements there may not be mental peace. Others cannot understand him. For them his arguments and decisions may not be logical prima-facie but when the time comes, he will be publicly honoured.

GENERAL RESULTS DURING THE DASA OF RAHU PLACED IN VARIOUS HOUSES

Ascendant: The health of the native may not be good at all. Intermittant fever and pain in the spinal cod will be felt. Jaundice can also be developed. Excessive expenditure mainly due to illness. He will develop a hypocritical attitude towards others. Others will term him as an eccentric or as a mad man.

His married life also will not be cordial. Health of the wife may also cause serious concern and there may not be any peace in the family. He will incline towards occultism.

First part of the period will be favourable and the second part will be the most unfortunate and tragic. Imprisonment, poisoning etc. are possible.

Second House: Under the normal condition the Dasa of Rahu in the second House will be extremely bad. There will be heavy loss of money and other properties. However, if this House is aspected by a good Jupiter, the native will be earning enough money. Improvement in career and business also can be noticed. His eye-sight will become weak. Family life may not be good. His wife will suspect the moral of the native, which will create friction between them. Where Rahu is severely afflicted, divorce also may take place.

Third House: Generally Rahu is considered excellent in this House. Hence the Dasa of Rahu placed in this House also has to be very good. All his efforts will become fruit bearing and enjoying easily, provided Rahu is not conjoined or aspected by Saturn or Mars. He will become fearless in undertaking any work and attain success. Equality will be his principle and kindness his tool of success. However, his dealing with his co-borns will not be cordial. Usually Rahu indicate high fortune and misfortune, wealth, health, travel and courageous acts. One of the important points to be taken note is that the native will never be able to convince his co-borns which will result separation from them.

Fourth House: Dasa of Rahu posited in this House will be excellent, though not without problems, provided this 4th House happens to be Aries, Gemini, Cancer or Virgo Signs. In all other Signs, it gives inauspicious results.

Since the 4th House rules the mother, her health will be a cause of concern for the native. He will be forced to live in foreign places. Quarrels with everybody. Even the accumulated wealth will be lost and he starts borrowing. Scheme of deception emerges.

If Mars is strong in the natal chart and aspects this 4th House, the mother will die during the Sub-period of Mars. Cause of death may be accident or heart attack.

There will be another wife and money will be spent on her maintenance. His first wife and children will not get their dues. Quarrels begin with his second wife on the ground of trechery and the native is in a state of agony. Still the relationship continues.

There will be gain through property

Fifth House: Since the 5th House rules the children, the period will mark worry on account of their health and prosperity. If the Dasa intervenes the period of marriage, there will be delay in the birth of child. If afflicted, death of the new born also will take place. If Rahu is conjoined with Moon in this House progeny is denied. He will adopt another child.

The native will suffer from stomach disorder. Acute pain in the stomach or appendicitis or hernia.

Such natives should worship snakes by offering milk and egg. Recite hymns of Rahu and Maha-mrityunjaya mantra throughout the period of Rahu Dasa. His wife will suffer from the menstral irregularities.

The native may become famous by publishing books and earn money. Such earning also will be spent.

Sixth House: Generally the Dasa of Rahu in this House will be good. He will attain success in every undertaking easily. He can shine as an actor. But his wife will suffer. He may become a widower if Rahu is afflicted by Mars, Moon or Saturn. He himself may suffer from the diseases of the rectum, teeth or lips.

However, he will acquire wealth, property and ornaments. All his enemies will be defeated. Gets favour from the government. Success in politics. If the Dasa of Rahu intervenes the age of 30, he will get great fortune, recognition in extra curricular activities.

Seventh House: Dasa may not be good in regard to marital life is concerned. The partner's health will be severely deteriorated. In the case of male native, the wife will suffer from menstral irregularities, and may meet with untimely death. She cannot satisfy the sexual desire of the native. Ultimately the native goes to other women. In the case of a female native, the husband will be suffering from diabetic. Since he will be sexually associated with the widows, he may not find any interest in the female native and her sexual desire remains unfulfilled.

If Rahu is highly auspicious by virtue of occupation of Sign, aspect or conjunction, the above mentioned results get modified and the native will enjoy in the company of a faithful partner, gets legacy through partner, political success or professional advancement.

Eighth House: Dasa and Sub-periods mark mixed results. At one time he is honoured for his ability and knowledge and at other time he is stamped as the most wicked and trecherous person. Fortune smiles and is lost immediately and it goes on like that throughout the Dasa and Sub-periods.

The native may suffer from the diseases of the generative organs, diabetes and skin trouble. Excessive sex may also take place leading to the disease of the generative organs. Since the 8th House also signifies other's money, he will either gain or lose depending upon other combinations. He will be handling business not only for himself but for other persons also. But in the process, his body weakens to a certain extent. He may not care for his own welfare. Sacrifice for others will be his moto.

Ninth House: Dasa will mark advancement in spiritualism. He will be recognised for his scholarly aptitude. He will completely involve in the worship of gods and pay visits to holy places. New philosophical ideas will be developed and these new ideas will be put to writing and publishing. He will also earn out of such publishing.

There will be many attendants. He will enjoy comforts from wife and children. He will be invited to deliver lecture on spiritualism and other philosophical ideas. He will gain through voyages. His reputation may reach across the ocean.

Maniage may take place with a woman belonging to other caste. She will be the most suitable companion, who will always stand with the native in all his undertakings.

Tenth House: This is the period of too many activities. He will be doing several activities. He moves in the company of aliens. Indulges in sex with young and most beautiful and charming women getting maximum of pleasure.

He will devote maximum time in the professional or business field neglecting his home and domestic life. A great sacrifice of his personal comforts, other than sex, brings him great name and recognition. He will turn out to be the protector of masses and become a leader.

This period may not be good to the parents. Their health will suffer.

If the Dasa of Rahu posited in the 10th House is in operation during the childhood, the native will suffer to the maximum. One of his parents will die early in life which will lead him into financial trouble or he may not get proper attention and direction in life. Will live like an orphan.

Eleventh House: Since the 11th House is the House of gains, the native will gain through foreign connections. He may not hesitate to accumulate wealth through illegal activities. Develops full of enthusiasm in accumulating wealth. But all such earned wealth will be wasted on sensual pleasures and the cash chest emptied at the concluding period of the Dasa. He will involve in speculation and lottery and waste money.

If he does not handle his affairs with proper thinking, he may suffer heavy loss in business and become a debtor. There will be gain through friends and clubs. Coming in of black money. His family life will be in ruin. Wife and children may not care for him.

Twelfh : This period may not be good. Too much of expenditure. He may not get any reward for the hard work he has put in. First part of the Dasa will be highly inauspicious. He will become the enemy of the noble and saintly persons and friend of cunning and wicked persons.

Concluding part of the Dasa will completely change him. He will be able to stand up slowly. Remember, the next Dasa is going to be that of Jupiter and the native has to be in readiness to have a good time.

MAIN EVENTS DURING THE MAHA DASA (MAIN PERIOD) OF RAHU

When Rahu is favourable and strong, there will be all round progress, attainment of highest spiritual knowledge, increase of power and authority, promotion in service etc.

A good Rahu, during its Maha Dasa, is capable of lifting the native to the maximum height. Even if a person is born in a poor family, Rahu will make the native rich and give authority and power, provided the Dasa of Rahu does not operate during the childhood period i.e. the period upto 16 years. However, there will be frequent up and down. At one time he will be at the peak and at another time

he will be at the centre of ocean.

As Rahu is a serpent, the serpent should always be careful about "nevla" (mangoose) i.e. enemies. Do not keep absolute faith on any person. People around him should be properly screened. The more he involves in the spiritual path, he should be ready for more trouble. The reason is that the spiritual attainment brings in more sympathetic attitude and forgivings, which will be exploited by others. People around him will misinform the native about their grievances only to extract benefits from the native. Same people will bring his down fall. So beware of praise and adulatation.

If Rahu is unfavourable and weak in a chart, the native should be careful from snakes and four footed animals. There may be injury due to weapon or fire. Heavy loss of money and excess of expenditure.

If Rahu is conjoined with a benefic and posited in an auspicious House, the Dasa of Rahu will prove not only auspicious but raise the native to affluence like that of a king. All his desires will be fulfilled and he will enjoy happiness in his house. There will be continuous flow of wealth.

According to "Manasagari", during the Dasa of Rahu, the native will lose his mental balance and will act like a senseless man. In some cases, where Rahu's affliction is severe, madness can also happen. He will be separated from the basic requirements of life. Fear will grip. Deathlike dangers will come one after the other, several types of diseases will come in. He will be separated from own persons. There will be loss of wealth. Life itself becomes a problem. He may be imprisoned or face penalty.

However, if Rahu is placed in an auspicious House with the aspect of benefic planets, the period will be excellent and he enjoys maximum benefits and royal comforts. Success in all undertakings. Enjoyment to the family members. Stability in income, fame and honour.

Results during the ANTARA Dasas (Sub-periods) and PRATYANTARA Dasas (Sub-sub periods) in the MAHA Dasa (Main Period) of RAHU

RAHU - RAHU

(2 years 8 months 12 days)

There may be danger of food poisoning and water bom diseases. Generally, this period will be bad. Death may befall on the brothers or father or any of the close relatives. There will be loss of money due to long illness. He may be forced to leave the native place and wander. Indulges in sex with other women. He should be careful while dealing with others as there may be a chance that he will be deceived by others. There may be acute mental torture through wicked people. A cut or injury to the body.

If Rahu is strong i.e. benefic in the natal chart, there will be less evil results. If Rahu is associated with any other planet, Rahu will extract some of the qualities of such planet and distribute them to the native.

Rahu - Rahu - Rahu (4 mons. 25 days 19 hrs. 12 mins.)

This period will be very bad. It has been noticed that in spite of Rahu being in a good position in *the* natal chart this Pratyantara Dasa always gave adverse results. Normal cases noticed are injury or cut to some parts of the body quite unexpectedly. Lack of peace of mind in the family. If any of the members in a family is undergoing this Pratyantara Dasa, the effect is felt by almost every member of the household. Even the close and strong relationship which was continuing for the last several years will be broken.

Rahu - Rahu - Jupiter (4 mons. 9 days 14 hrs. 24 mins.)

Mental peace which has been lost during the last Pratyantara Dasa will be regained now. There will be acquisition of vehicles and gain of wealth. Company of relatives and auspicious celebrations and re-union of the broken relationships.

Rahu - Rahu - Saturn (5 mons. 3 days 21 hrs. 36 mins.)

Beneficial results enjoyed by the native during the previous Pratyantara

Dasa was only a calm before tempest. This will be a period of the greatest trial of patience. Enemies will reappear from every where. Creditors will trouble the native and his family. Development of rheumatism and affliction to eyes.

Rahu - Rahu - Mercury (4 mons. 17 days 16 hrs. 48 mins.)

The tempest will slowly calm down. Now the native will be in a position to get up from the cesspool. One can expect some favourable results both in employment and business. Enemies will go away for the time being. Income or gain through wife.

Rahu - Rahu - Kethu (1 mon. 26 days 16 hrs. 48 mins.)

There will be loss of everything he handles. Change of residence and journey to distant places. Frequent quarrels with neighbours and friends. Enemies will try to exploit the situation. However, there will be occasional amusements and entertainments. A normal period.

Rahu - Rahu - Venus (5 mons. 12 days)

Possibility of the marriage of the native. Danger from the supernatural beings. Danger from the government. Loss of conveyances and death or separation of wife. The whole family will be entangled in one problem or the other. There may be extreme adverse results like loss in business and the present position etc.

Rahu - Rahu - Sun (1 mon. 18 days 14 hrs. 24 mins.)

Some injury due to sharp edged weapon or stone may take place. Development of chest and liver problems. Where both Sun and Rahu occupy an evil House, there is possibility of acute type of jaundice being developed. Loss of wealth and trouble from superiors.

Rahu - Rahu • Moon (2 mons. 21 days)

This period will be of mixed type. While there may be income from unexpected sources, there will be simultaneous loss of money and unwanted worries. Loss of reputation and quarrels with friends and family members. Development of rheumatic pain.

Rahu - Rahu - Mars (1 mon. 26 days 16 hrs. 48 mins.)

Skin diseases. Boil or itching in the anus. Lot of money will be spent

on the cure of diseases without any relief. Diseases due to impurity of blood. Co-borns will cause loss of wealth. Mother's health will also be bad. Depressed mind.

RAHU - JUPITER

(2 years 4 months 24 days)

Generally, this Sub-period will be good. There will be abundance of happiness. Gets opportunity to observe religious deeds and to have contact with learneds and saints. Such contacts will make the native to develop keen interest in the study of shastras and other ancient systems. He will also take interest in moving with the beautiful girls. Health will be good.

Not much evil effects will be produced even if Jupiter is weak

Rahu - Jupiter - Jupiter (3 mons. 25 days 4 hrs. 48 mins.)

If Rahu is placed in a favourable Sign or House, the period will be excellent. Jupiter will produce excellent results provided Jupiter is not exalted. Marriage of the native may take place. Co-borns will prosper. Attainment of a reasonable position in the society. Profit in business and gain of wealth.

Rahu - Jupiter - Saturn (4 mons. 16 days 19 hrs. 12 mins.)

Rahu will not allow the native to prosper through the path of truth. Whereas, it will lead the native to commit all that sins, which he is not trained to do and get wealth and other material prosperity only to tapped the native. Hence, the native should stop any inclination to sinful activities. If he does so, there will be prosperity but in a slow and steady manner.

Rahu - Jupiter - Mercury (4 mons. 2 days 9 hrs. 36 mins.)

This will normally be a very good period, provided Jupiter is not debilitated. He will regain the lost wealth and prestige. There may be marriage ceremonies in the house. Any investment made during this period will be profitable. Success in educational field, acquisition of new clothes and the company of good friends.

Rahu - Jupiter - Kethu (1 mon. 20 days 9 hrs. 36 mins.)

Enemies will try to cause troubles in different ways. He will be surrounded by the wicked persons. But'all their efforts to cause harm to the native will be in vain. However, there will always have fear that something or the other is going to happen. Disease of the skin or stiffness to the neck can take place.

Rahu - Jupiter - Venus (4 mons. 24 days)

This will be a very good period provided Jupiter is not in exaltation. Venus becomes first rated benefic and will provide the native all comforts of life. But beware of the womenfolk as they may pretend to be in friendly term with the native and when everything has been taken out from the native, they will depart from the native. Marriage of the native may take place during this period.

Rahu - Jupiter - Sun (1 mon. 13 days 4 hrs. 48 mins.)

Income will increase but of no use to the native as the expenditure also will pile up leaving the native in minus balance at the concluding days of this period. If employed, chances of promotion or advancement will be obstructed by the hidden enemies. There will be resistance from the traders of the same line in which the native is dealing. Development of rheumatic pain and head-ache.

Rahu - Jupiter - Moon (2 mons. 12 days)

Though there will be lack of peace of mind, there will be betterment in financial field. He will be able to wipe off the past liabilities to a certain extent. Some kind of trouble or danger from the women whom he considers to be faithful and sincere to him. Itching in the anus or piles.

Rahu - Jupiter - Mars (1 mon. 20 days 9 hrs. 36 mins.)

This is an unpredicable period. Results will vary very much in different natives. Position of Jupiter and Mars has to be studied minutely. If Jupiter and Mars are strong, there is chance of greatest Rajayoga. In that case, even a person born in a poor family will rise to the top. He may get some windfall.

If Jupiter and Mars are not strong, there will be only ordinary results. Chances of getting married is there. If Rahu and Mars are conjoined,

there may be loss of children or miscarriage.

Rahu - Jupiter - Rahu (4 mons. 9 days 14 hrs. 24 mins.)

This will be an excellent period as far as finance is concerned. Wife will not extend any kind of helping hand. The native will have to do everything on his own. There will be obstacles in carrying out his plans. However, he will cross across such tides and come out successful. Possibility of getting some dangerous skin diseases.

RAHU - SATURN

(2 years 10 months 6 days)

The native will quarrel with his wife, children and co-borns. Co-borns will become his enemies. There may be diseases caused due to blood disorder, wind and bile. Wound and injuries to the body. If there are servants, they will leave him at the time when he actually need them. If occupying high position or is in business where labour is required, there will be shortage of proper labour force. Degradation of his position may also take place.

If Saturn is strong, there will be increase of wealth and profit through agriculture.

Rahu - Saturn - Saturn (5 mons. 12 days 10 hrs. 48 mins.)

All possible calamities in life. If both Rahu and Saturn are occupying an evil House or Sign, the native will definitely undergo imprisonment. He may not take any interest in any kind of enjoyment. A feeling of dejection will appear. Np important decisions should be taken during this period unless Saturn is in exaltation. Enemies will also create problems. If he is employed, he should be careful. Possibility of some physical injury.

Rahu - Saturn - Mercury (4 mons. 25 days 8 hrs. 24 mins.)

He will have success in financial undertakings. He may acquire new assets. However, there may be disputes on property matters. Employees or subordinates, as the case may be, will deceive the native. In spite of continuous flow of money, availability of ready cash in times of need is doubtful. If Mercury is afflicted in the natal chart, there may be only adverse results.

Rahu - Saturn - Kethu (1 mon. 29 days 20 hrs. 24 mins.)

Obstacles in each and every work. Enemies will try to jeoparadise the on-going activities. Difference of opinion amongst the family members on simple matters will lead to quarrels and fighting. Co-boms may not perform well in their own sphere of activities. Unnecessary expenditure on court matters. Development of rheumatic pains.

Rahu - Saturn - Venus (5 mons. 21 days)

While Saturn and Venus will bring in abundant wealth Rahu will pilferage the wealth. The native will indulge in intoxication and sex with different women. All that has been eamed will be spent on ladies and other amusements. He will see lot of evil dreams.

Rahu - Saturn - Sun (1 mon. 21 days 7 hrs. 12 mins.)

Destruction to the persons and articles signified by the Sun. There can be profit if he deals in the articles connected with Rahu as Saturn and Sun will be engaged in mutual disputes, where Saturn will have edge over the Sun due to Rahu' s support. This will be a very bad period for the politicians and bureaucrats.

Rahu - Saturn - Moon (2 mons. 25 days 12 hrs.)

As Rahu and Saturn will afflict the Moon the main controller of mind, there will be set back in thinking process. Hence any decision which the native may take during this period is likely to be wrong. Health of the mother will be bad. If Rahu and Moon occupy the 4th House in the natal chart, even death of his mother may take place.

Rahu - Saturn - Mars (1 mon. 29 days 20 hrs. 24 mins.)

Another extremely bad period. Loss of wealth due to fire and theft. Sufferings to the children. Diseases arising out of bile and wind. Acute depression of mind. One can earn well through unlawful activities, but at the same time there can be legal complications arising out of such unlawful activities.

Rahu - Saturn - Rahu (5 mons. 3 days 21 hrs. 36 mins.)

This will be generally a good period. He will be forced to travel to distant place. On the one hand he will be earning good amount of money and on the other hand, such earning will be spent on sensual

pleasures. No comforts from wife can be expected. If Rahu or Saturn occupies the 7th House, there can be death or divorce to the married partner during the period.

Rahu - Saturn - Jupiter (4 mons. 16 days 19 hrs. 12 mins.)

Another good period. He will set out in quest for further knowledge. Income through writing or publishing. Visit of close relatives and enjoyments in different ways. Promotion if in service and reasonable profit if in business.

RAHU - MERCURY

(2 years 6 months 18 days)

The native will have comforts and happiness from children. He will maintain good relation with the relatives. There may be birth of children. Association with his friends will prove to be enjoying and fruitful. However, there may be feeling of inferiority complex. There will be clarity of thought.

If Mercury is weak, circumstances equal to imprisonment will be created, he will be forced to hear abusive words, hated by friends and he may lose his thinking power.

Rahu - Mercury - Mercury (4 mons. 10 days 1 hr. 12 mins.)

Loss of accumulated wealth. Diseases due to poison and wind, head-ache, eye sores or trouble in the stomach. Much mental agony and failure in plans. Distress to the close relatives.

If Mercury is in exaltation or in own House, there will be gain in all undertakings, relief from the diseases, help from unexpected quarters and recognition in the work field.

Rahu - Mercury - Kethu (1 mon. 23 days 13 hrs. 12 mins.)

Even if Mercury is strong, Rahu and Kethu will squeeze the life of the native. He will be like a fish put on the shore. Asthmatic attack, depression of the mind. Loss in different ways. He will find himself in disputes and arguments in each and every activities in which he is involved. A completely perplexed and confused mind resulting in almost convulsions. Engages in gambling and incur loss of money.

Rahu - Mercury - Venus (5 mons. 3 days)

He will enjoy delicious food and get ornaments. Friends and relatives will come forward to help the native. He will seek divine path and so he will engage in the worship of gods. A major portion of his earnings will be spent for this purpose. Even if Rahu or Mercury or Venus are weak, not much adverse results will be felt.

Rahu - Mercury - Sun (1 mon. 15 days 21 hrs. 36 mins.)

There will be financial gain. Name and fame will increase. Politicians can expect a good time. This will be a good period for all the inmates of the house in which the native is living. Purchase of land or building. Several short journeys. Promotion if in service after a long struggle.

Rahu - Mercury - Moon (2 mons. 16 days 12 hrs.)

Increase of intelligence. This will be a good period for making investments as his brain will respond in the proper direction. However, there will be unexpected quarrels and arguments with friends and relatives and peace of mind will be spoiled.

Rahu - Mercury - Mars (1 mon. 23 days 13 hrs. 12 mins.)

There may be some problems to his position not only in his career or profession but also in the society. Troubles from enemies. Diseases arising out of impurity of blood and fever may take place. Generally this period will cause much mental agony and failure in all his plans.

Rahu - Mercury - Rahu (4 mons. 17 days 16 hrs. 48 mins.)

There may be danger to the persons on whom the native is dependent or to the persons who help the native while in distress. Loss of wealth in different ways. However, if Rahu is in Gemini or Pisces, there will be promotion and gain if in business.

Rahu - Mercury - Jupiter (4 mons. 2 days 9 hrs. 36 mins.)

This will be a very good period. He will be free from sickness and will feel complete peace. He will be appreciated for the good work done not only in his profession or career but also to the society. He will follow divine path. If other planetary combinations also favours, the native will impart training to others in the religious path.

Rahu - Mercury - Saturn (4 mons. 25 days 8 hrs. 24 mins.)

This will be a mixed period. There will be income from different sources but the expenditure will also go up. Expenditure on medical treatment will be more. There may be difference of opinion amongst *the* family members on the matters of property. Relation with his father will become bad. The native may be forced to quit the present place of stay.

RAHU - KETHU

(1 year 0 month 18 days)

Generally this Sub-period will be bad. He may suffer from fever, headache and shivering in the body, face trouble due to fire and weapon. He may be affected with poisonous boils in the body. Extreme sorrow to self and family. Quarrelsome atmosphere will prevail not only in his ownhouse but also in the employment/business field.

If Kethu is severely afflicted, there may be even death or death like sufferings. Even if Kethu is benefic in the natal chart, there will be no beneficial results during this period. However, it has been noticed that if the Sub-period of Rahu in his own Main period was bad, the Sub-period of Kethu will be good and vice-versa.

The native should recite Maha-mrityunjaya mantra.

Rahu - Kethu - Kethu (22 days 1 hr. 12 mins.)

Distress to wife and children. Pain in the body. Non-achievement of desired goals. Heart disease, defamation, instability of mind and loss of wealth. There will be great distress and separation from kinsmen. Recitation of Maha Mrityunjaya Mantra will be beneficial.

Rahu - Kethu • Venus (2 mons. 3 days)

This period will be somewhat a good period. He will have the company of females and comforts of conveyances. He will visit sacred places. Purchase of land or inheritance of land. However, there will be quarrels without any cause. Physical distress and mental agony.

Rahu - Kethu - Sun (18 days 21 hrs. 36 mins.)

The native will try to do good to others, but the return he will be getting will be completely frustrating. Subordinates will try to do harm. Children also will cause much harm to the native. Relatives and friends will become enemies.

Rahu - Kethu - Moon (1 mon. 1 day 12 hrs.)

This period will be very bad for the females in the family. Marriage alliances will be broken. Unnatural death of the female members. Unavoidable expenditure. The native may not find any interest in his work. Death of some elderly persons in the family may also take place.

Rahu - Kethu - Mars (22 days 1 hr. 12 mins.)

Sins committed by the native in his previous birth is going to be revenged in this birth, provided this period operates before 35 years of age. If this period happens to be after 35 years of age, the sins committed by the native in this birth before attaining the age of 35 is going to play vital role. Bringing in of various diseases. Loss of wealth and several untoward incidents in the family.

Rahu - Kethu - Rahu (1 mon. 26 days 16 hrs. 48 mins.)

Results depend mainly on the position of Rahu. If Rahu is well placed, there may be several auspicious functions taking place in the family of the native. Unexpected gain in business and alround prosperity.

Rahu - Kethu - Jupiter (1 mon. 20 days 9 hrs. 36 mins.)

Increase of knowledge. Visit of various religious places. Worship and performance of other religious rites. Benefits from the government. Marriage of the native. Birth of children and recovery of lost property.

Rahu - Kethu - Saturn (1 mon. 29 days 20 hrs. 24 mins.)

This is the period when the native has to be in exile. Whatever activities he performs will end in disaster. Even his close relatives and friends will become his bitterest enemies. There will be shortage of ready cash in hand which will further spoil his peace of mind. In short, all possible calamities will befall on the native one after the other.

Rahu - Kethu - Mercury (1 mon. 23 days 13 hrs. 12 mins.)

This is the period of calmness after a great tempest. Slowly the native will start feeling normalcy of his surroundings and life. However, he is advised not to invest on any asset without verifying validity of the deal. Wife will come to the rescue in several matters.

RAHU - VENUS

(3 years)

There is possibility of marriage during this Sub-period. He will have lot of enjoyment through women. He will acquire household articles and ornaments, develop interest in music and dance. There may be gain of wealth and enjoyment with wife, but destruction to near and dear ones. If Venus is weak, death or seperation of wife may take place. He will be troubled by his enemies and other wicked people. Loss of wealth may also take place. He should recite hymns in praise of goddesses Durga and Lakshmi.

Rahu - Venus - Venus (6 months)

This period will be generally a good period. If there is any property disputes remaining unsettled, the same will be settled by the end of this Sub-sub-period. There may be gain of wealth from unexpected quarters. Injury to the body or fear of fire can also take place. There may be trouble from the thieves.

Rahu - Venus - Sun (1 mon. 24 days)

The native may suffer from diseases of the throat, nose or chest and stomach disorder. There is possibility of eye infection. If the native is in business, there will be stiff competition and enemies will try to harm him. Relatives will cause loss of wealth.

Rahu - Venus - Moon (3 months)

This will be a good peri od. Money will come in plenty but expenditure will be more than the income if utmost restrain is not used on the spending. Opportunities for doing frequent sex with other women may arise. It would be better if the native screen such women as there is a possibility of deceiveness.

Rahu - Venus - Mars (2 mons. 3 days)

He may acquire landed properties or dispose them off and earn profit out of such disposal. He will enjoy respect and honour from the public. Develops a kind of hatred towards the womenfolk, mainly due to the development of a feeling of doubtful integrity of the women with whom he is in close contact.

Rahu - Venus - Rahu (5 mons. 12 days)

Period will be of mixed type. There may be income from different sources but all such income will be spent on sensual and unwanted activities. He may not maintain cordial relation with his wife and parents. Excessive indulgence in sexual and other sensual pleasures done during the operation of Rahu- Venus - Moon period will prove to be dangerous during this period i.e. the aftermath of such activities will be felt during this period.

Rahu - Venus - Jupiter (4 mons. 24 days)

Possibility of marriage of the native and birth of children. Purchase of land or building or both. There will be abundant food available. He will enjoy all comforts. A variety of enjoyment accruing from his position and authority. Relatives will extent all possible help.

Rahu - Venus - Saturn (5 mons. 21 days)

Income will be more than the expenditure provided he exercises a bit of care in spending. He will amass wealth, utensils, ornaments and enjoy through out this Sub-sub-period. He will extent all possible help to his close relatives. However, there may be outside interference in the matters of his family, whereby he will have to spend sleepless nights.

Rahu - Venus - Mercury (5 mons. 3 days)

This will be a very good period. Smooth sailing in all activities. Possibility of promotion and marriage. Business will prosper. Income through foreign sources. Disease of the eyes and nose. Change of business or profession as the case may be. Purchase of land and building.

Rahu - Venus - Kethu (2 mons. 3 days)

He will be spending the wealth accumulated during the previous Sub-sub-period. Expenditure will go up tremendously due to frequent illness of his family members. Severe set back in his plans and undertakings. Possibility of injury due to accidents or fall from the elevated place.

RAHU - SUN

(10 months 24 days)

The native will be threatened by the persons in authority. Enemies will cause much trouble to the native. Suffers from eye diseases, poisonous effects, injury due to weapons and high spendings on the cure. Wife and children also will suffer from various diseases.

If the Sun is strong, there may be marriage of the native,enjoy comforts from the children and get favour from the government.

The native should do "Surya Namaskar" (prostration before the Sun God) and recite hymns in praise of Sun as also donate articles according to his means.

Rahu - Sun - Sun (16 days 4 hrs. 48 mins.)

Phlegmatic complaints will be on the increase. If Sun is afflicted by way of conjunction with Rahu in the natal chart, there may be jaundice. For a better health, the native should control oil consumption. Few Tulasi leaves may be chewed during the early morning in empty stomach. He should also water the Tulasi plant.

Rahu - Sun - Moon (27 days)

There may be marriage of the native. Increase of wealth, purchase/ inheritance of land and buildings, possession of vehicles and comforts therefrom, income from various sources and birth of children. He will keep contact with good people. He will lead a healthy life or there may be relief from the diseases.

Rahu - Sun -Mars (18 days 21 hrs. 36 mins.)

Results mainly depend upon the position of Mars. If Mars is placed in a good place, there may be gain of land and houses, comfort and happiness from co-borns and prosperity to them, gain from the profession or service etc.

If Mars is afflicted in the natal chart, there may be injury to the body, fear of fire or burns, trouble from enemies and severe fever.

Rahu - Sun • Rahu (1 mon. 18 days 14 hrs. 24 mins.)

During the first half of this period, the native will incur great loss of money, will have unnecessary fear, suffer from impurity of blood and lot of evil dreams. The second half of this period will completely change the adverse position and the native will enjoy a good period. Gain of wealth from unexpected quarters and help from the friends and relatives.

Rahu - Sun - Jupiter (1 mon. 13 days 4 hrs. 48 mins.)

The native will enjoy better results. There will be increase of honour, increase of grains, birth of children, accomplishment of his desires, gain of good clothes and ornaments. He will enjoy good position in the meetings. Enertainment of saintly persons, elders and relatives. Diseases of the ears and lung.

Rahu - Sun - Saturn (1 mon. 21 days 7 hrs. 12 mins.)

If Saturn is placed in a good position in the natal chart, the native will destroy his enemies, participate in auspicious functions. However, there will be very limited income. If Saturn is weak, there will be loss of money and diseases of various types.

Rahu • Sun • Mercury (1 mon. 15 days 21 hrs. 36 mins.)

There will be gain of land and property, authority and power. He will be engaged in multifarious activities to his liking. He will be honoured with gifts or medals. There may be birth of children and or marriage of the native.

Rahu - Sun - Kethu (18 days 21 hrs. 36 mins.)

Somewhat favourable position so far enjoyed by the native in the previous few periods will be taken away during this period. There may not be any peace of mind. Creditors will trouble the native. Expenditure will be more than the income resulting in borrowing money.

Rahu - Sun - Venus (1 mon. 24 days)

This will be an excellent period. The native will regain the lost

position and money. Money will come from quite unexpected sources and he will be in a position to repay the loan he has already taken. There may be pleasure visits to hilly areas. Benefits out of articles and persons governed by the significations of Venus.

RAHU - MOON

(1 year 6 months)

This period will generally be of mixed type. On the one side, the native will get comforts from wife at certain times and on the other hand the native will be forced to quarrel with his wife intermittendly on silly matters. Love and hatred will be felt simultaneously. Money will come and expenditure will be on the increase. There will not be any peace of mind. He will feel extreme sorrow due to quarrel with his own people. Mother's health will also cause anxiety. Catties and agriculture will be destroyed. He should be more careful with water.

One should offer white flowers to Goddess Durga.

Rahu - Moon - Moon (1 mon. 15 days)

There will be auspicious functions in the family of the native. Marriage of the co-borns. Promotion if in service. However, if the native is in business, no gain in business can be expected unless the business is in the articles governed by the Moon or Rahu. Lung disorder and tuberculosis.

Rahu - Moon - Mars (1 mon. 1 day 12 hrs.)

The native will suffer from ailments arising out of impurity of blood, anxiety, phlegm, fire, electricity and other hot stuff. He will lose his wealth through enemies and thieves. In the work field also he may be a loser. He may face transfer or reversion from the position already being occupied due to fine or on the charge of embezzlement being committed by him.

Rahu - Moon- Rahu (2 mons. 21 days)

Distress to relatives govered by Rahu and the native will be forced to spend money on the treatment of such relatives. Possibility of food poisoning through watery products. He will unknowingly commit many evil and wrong things and repent on such acts later.

Rahu - Moon - Jupiter (2 mons. 12 days)

He will observe religious principles and distribute alms. He will be more interested in acquiring good clothes and ornaments. Gain of wealth through different sources and prosperity to children. Children also will give happiness to him. There may be inclination to possess a vehicle.

Rahu - Moon - Saturn (2 mons. 25 days 12 hrs.)

He will face sorrow and danger from the relatives. The native himself, his wife, children and parents may suffer from various diseases simultaneously. Doctor's bill will go up. He will seek various remedial measures and waste money. Unable to find any relief even after observing various remedial measures, he becomes completely frustrated.

Rahu - Moon - Mercury (2 mons. 16 days 12 hrs.)

There may be slight relief from all those sorrows and troubles faced in the previous period. There may be frequent flow of cash and will acquire good clothes, ornaments and new catties. Good income through agricultural products. Name and fame will increase. Prosperity through the newly acquired knowledge and education.

Rahu - Moon - Kethu (1 mon. 1 day 12 hrs.)

There will be distress to the near and dear ones. Loss of wealth. He will conduct various religious rites and spend lot of money. There may be danger due to water or watery products. He should not involve in a business where liquid chemicals are used.

Rahu - Moon - Venus (3 months)

This will be a very good period. It is the time when he can think of investments and expanding the existing business or activities. Whatever may be the degree of weakness of any one or all of these three planets, the native may not face any extreme evil results. On the other hand, he will feel quite relaxed and a feeling of favourable results.

Rahu - Moon - Sun (27 days)

A conflicting period. It is very difficult to enumerate the possible results during this period as the results are based on the occupation of each of these three planets. All these three planets will produce

different results i,e. if one planet is strong, it will produce auspicious results and if any one of these planets is weak, it will produce extremely inauspicious results. In other words, the native will enjoy extremely auspicious and inauspicious results simultaneously.

RAHU- MARS

(1 Year 0 month 18 days)

Fear will be rampant due to enemies, fire, weapons etc; there is no doubt about it. Governmental authorities and thieves may also cause much mental tension to the native. Will suffer from various diseases. If Mars is afflicted, there may be even death of the native through some unknown diseases.

Rahu - Mars - Mars (22 days 1 hr. 12 mins.)

One of the worst period one can ever imagine. The mind of the native will be filled with contradicting and confusing ideas. He cannot reach to any conclusion on any matter. All matters will remain usettled and incomplete. Injury due to accidents and skin diseases may also arise.

Rahu - Mars - Rahu (1 mon. 26 days 16 hrs. 48 mins.)

Since Rahu will undertake the job of producing results, the native will gain much needed wealth but through illegal activities. Mars will try to interfere in such unlawful activities and put hindrance to the progress i.e. the wife of the native or his parents may try to object to such activities.

Rahu - Mars - Jupiter (1 mon. 20 days 9 hrs. 36 mins.)

If Mars and Jupiter are placed in a good Sign or House, there may be frequent flow of income and success in all undertakings. Even the unknown persons will provide much wealth and other articles. The native will feel much contended comparing to the previous periods. However, his tendency to argue on silly grounds will put the native in trouble.

Rahu • Mars - Saturn (1 mon. 29 days 20 hrs. 24 mins.)

This period may not be good. The native will be inclined to travel to foreign land, where he will meet with different problems. Fever, hernia and eye diseases may develop. He will always be feeling that death may set in at any time.

Rahu - Mars - Mercury (1 mon. 23 days 13 hrs. 12 mins.)

The native will slowly start progressing whether in profession or in the business field. There may be a number of visitors coming quite unexpectedly. The native and family will spend a good time in their company. A windfall is likely.

Rahu - Mars - Kethu (22 days 1 hr. 12 mins.)

Another unpredictable period. Results will be of mixed type. Extreme beneficial results and extreme malefic results. Relatives and friends will try to interefere in the affairs of his family. Excess of expenditure over income. Co-boms may also try to create problems in property matters.

Rahu - Mars • Venus (2 mons. 3 days)

A period of great enjoyment. Success in gambling and other chance games. However, he will be inclined more towards sensual pleasures and a lot of money will be spent on such sensual pleasures. Whatever gain he had got at the beginning of this Sub-sub-period will be lost at the concluding days of this period.

Rahu - Mars • Sun (18 days 21 hrs. 36 mins.)

This will be a very good period for the politicians, ministers and other bureaucrats. The native is advised to take immediate decision on investment. If he does so, he will be in a position to gain enormous profit. This will be a very good period for the students also.

Rahu • Mars - Moon (1 mon. 1 day 12 mins.)

The Moon will give peace of mind but the Rahu will try to disturb such peace. Friends and relatives will assemble and provide all possible help to the native. His co-boms also will show sympathy and extend helping hand.

CHAPTER - 5

DASA OF JUPITER (16 years)

Jupiter is the mighty planet of our galaxy and is called the giant of the Solar system. Indian astrological synonym is Guru - meaning the "Preceptor." It is situated at a distance of 483,900,000 miles away from the Sun. Its diameter is 88,700 miles. Ittakes 11 year 10 months and 10 days to rotate around the Sun. It has 12 moons or satellites. Its speed per day varies from 5' to 15'. It takes about one year to transit a Sign.

POINTS TO BE KEPT IN MIND WHILE ANALYSING THE DASA OF JUPITER

1.Significationsof Jupiter: Truth, merit, intution, education, peace, power of speech, Vedas, wisdom, highest knowledge that helps a person to realise God, religiousness, sobriety, temples, oratory, invention, divine bliss, justice physical development, proficiency in arts and sciences, consciousness, religious institutions.

2. Diseases likely to be caused by Jupiter: Cough and cold, diarrhoea, disease of the palate and throat, asthma, dyspepsia, epilepsy, thrombosis, jaundice, liver complaints, hernia, diabetes.

3. Professions indicated by Jupiter: Preceptor, teacher in schools and colleges, priest, jurist, judge, scientist, engineer, administrator, preacher of religious doctrines.

4.When Jupiter is generally strong: When Jupiter is in Pusya Nakshatra or when the Sun and the Moon are in Sagittarius or Pisces or when the full Moon is in Purva Phalguni or Uttara Phalguni Nakshatras.

5. Dasa of Jupiter will be very bad for those bom in the Venus Dasa.

6. In a female chart, when Jupiter is posited in the 2nd House and is afflicted by Mars and Kethu, death of husband will take place during the Dasa of Jupiter or Mars in their mutual Sub-periods. Hence the horoscope of the male should have Saturn in the 8th House or Mars in 7th, 8th or 12th from the Ascendant.

GENERAL RESULTS DURING THE DASA OF JUPITER PLACED IN VARIOUS SIGNS

Aries: During the Dasa of Jupiter placed in Aries, the native will get authority over several people i.e. he may hold some important portfolio. There may be gain of wealth. He will enjoy comforts from wife and children.

Taurus: During the Dasa of Jupiter placed in Taurus, the native will confront sorrows. Happiness will be a remote question. He may be forced to live in distant places. There will be only limited income and excess of expenditure. However, he will not lose hopes and so will do courageous acts.

Cancer: During the Dasa of Jupiter placed in Cancer if in exact exaltation point - the native will gain land, receive love from all and get fame and honour.

If away from the exaltation point - sorrow on account of mother and father, loss of inherited property and suffers from various types of mental afflictions.

Gemini: During the Dasa of Jupiter placed in Gemini the native will not keep cordial relation with his mother and other relatives and suffer from sorrow on account of wife.

Virgo: During the Dasa of Jupiter placed in Virgo the native will have access to governmental authorities and may gain wealth through such sources, enjoy happiness and comforts from wife and children. He will frequently involve in quarrel with menial people.

Leo: During the Dasa of Jupiter placed in Leo the native generally enjoys auspicious results. There will be gain of wealth, favour or wealth from the government, happiness and comforts from wife, children and younger co-borns.

Libra: During the Dasa of Jupiter placed in Libra the native will lose his intelligence, eticacy and apetite. Quarrels with wife and children. He will have no interest in any matter.

Scorpio: During the Dasa of Jupiter placed in Scorpio the native will show lot of enthusiasm in doing multifarious activities. Eventhough his intelligence will increase he will lose his power of segregation of

right and wrong. He will show respect to all.

Sagittarius: During the Dasa of Jupiter placed in Sagittarius - when in exact Moola Trikona - the native will attain authority over several persons, acquire land and buildings, will become head of some institutions, maintain cordial relation with the father and obey the word of females.

When Jupiter is placed away from Moola Trikona - the native may engage in agriculture and cattle business and derive benefit out of such dealings.

Capricorn: During the Dasa of Jupiter placed in Capricorn the native will do work for others, face separation from near and dear ones, contract secret diseases, suffer heavy loss of wealth. The native will look much older in appearance primarily due to early greyness of hair.

Aquarius: During the Dasa of Jupiter placed in Aquarius, the native will become an expert in some lines, will gather increased knowledge in various arts and will show some special interest in females.

Pisces: During the Dasa of Jupiter placed in Pisces the native will enjoy all comforts of life including comforts of a good wife and children. There will be increase of intelligence and receive respect and honour.

GENERAL RESULTS DURING THE DASA OF JUPITER PLACED IN VARIOUS HOUSES

Ascendant: There will be birth of a son during the Dasa of Jupiter placed in the ascendant. Since he has a magnetic personality bestowed by birth, he will make use of such personality for the achievement of his objects during the Dasa of Jupiter. He will attain a good position if the Dasa of Jupiter operates during the middle age i.e. after 35th year. There may be a sudden positive change not only in his vocations but also in the entire environment. He will suffer from the diseases due to impurity of blood. If the ascendant also happens to be the exaltation Sign of Jupiter, the native will achieve success in all undertakings but his health may not be good.

Jupiter in the ascendant is considered to remove all the evils of planets present in a chart and is an asset to the native.

Second House: During the Dasa and Sub-period of Jupiter posited in this House, the native will earn much wealth, provided there is no malefic aspect on Jupiter. He may earn money through writing or astrology. All his undertaking will be successfully completed. He will enjoy full comforts from his wife and children. Judgement of the sources of earning may be made with reference to the Sign ruled by Jupiter.

The native will gain through in-laws. He himself will become a preceptor. If the Dasa operates through the 27th year, the period will give him unexpected success and income.

He should not deal in gold when the Dasa of Jupiter is in operation as he is likely to incur heavy loss. He will also gain through lottery and speculation.

Third House: This period will be excellent for brothers. They will be renowned and help the native in different ways. He will have the comforts of vehicles. Presence of any planet in the 11th House will add glory to the auspicious results, particularly during the Sub-period of the planet in the 11th House. He can earn through writing and teaching. He may gain through government.

However, if Jupiter in this House is severely afflicted, though his brothers will prosper, there may not be any gain through them, whereas they become mutual enemies.

Fourth House: The Dasa will generally be lucky. He will earn through agriculture, land and milk products. Help and support from parents will be forthcoming. He will purchase landed property. There will be gain in business and profession. He will enjoy the company of a good wife, good food, house and vehicles. Gain of wealth and property from the persons, who has no child can also be expected.

If Jupiter is afflicted, there will be loss of even inherited property. Parents also will become his enemies. He will ill treat his mother, particularly after his marriage. If Mars is the afflicting planet, he may suffer from burn. If Sun or Moon afflicts, he may get heart attack. Affliction by Mercury will lead to law suits and loss in property dealing.

Fifth House: The native will enjoy comforts from the children. Love

affairs will be blossomed. He will gain wealth through children and lover. Good income can be derived as a doctor, chemist, compounder. He can get promotion if in government service. Son's success in examinations and other extra curricular activities will make the native happy.

If Jupiter in this House is afflicted, the native incurs heavy loss of money in gambling, speculation and financial investments. He will have only medium type of academic qualifications though he will have knowledge in several shastras.

Note:

1. According to some ancient texts, Jupiter alone in the 5th House without receiving aspect from any planet will give 5 sons.

2. My personal experience is that Jupiter in this House aspected by malefic planet either deny the progeny or will delay the progeny that too only one child. Progeny is denied when Capricorn or Aquarius becomes the 5th House and Jupiter is posited there.

Sixth House: Mother and maternal uncle will suffer to the maximum during the Dasa of Jupiter. He becomes cruel and violent. Wealth will be earned but at the same time he will waste all that he has earned, on sexual enjoyment.

This Dasa is good to the physicians for getting name, fame and money. There may be frequent confrontation with enemies, though he will come out victorious not without some physical or financial loss. If the Dasa intervenes the period of 4th to 14th year, the health of the native will suffer particularly at 6th and 12th year. Frequent fever and cold sometimes leading to hospitalisation. In such cases health will be bad upto his 13th year. When Jupiter is weak, it has also been noticed that the parents of such natives meet with untold miseries like heavy loss in business etc. Quarrel with family members who become first rated enemies till the native completes his 16th year of age. Thereafter the native's father will separate from the joint family and the peace is back.

There can be gain through poultry, domestic animals, religious and social activities.

Seventh House: position of Jupiter in this House itself is capable of lifting the native, then what to talk about when the Dasa of Jupiter also takes place. He will attain a very high status in life. He will have great pleasure from the women. Relationship with father may not be good. He will have a noble wife as also an intimate connection with a brahmin woman.

Eighth House: The native will lead completely a secluded life. Even from a very young age he will live separated from his father. If the Dasa also is in operation during the young age, he may not get any comfort from his father. Later on in life he will lean towards saintism. Health of the native will be very bad. Heart trouble, blood poisoning, tumour, cancer, ear trouble.

Ninth House: Dasa will be exceedingly good. He will devote much of his time in the worship of god and other religious activities. He will attain success in all undertakings. Business will flourish. Gets promotion if in service. Relatives will befriend him and act as if they adore him, only to be benefitted from the native. He should be careful about possible deception followed with jealousy.

He will have the comforts of good wife. Children, wealth, parents etc. Where Jupiter is in 9th and Mercury is in 4th or 5th, the native may be a king or equal to a king in status and money, but will lead a life of a saint.

It has also been noticed that the fortune of the native undergo frequent changes. At one time he will be a millionare and at another time he will be a poor man. This situation normally happens when Moon and Venus aspect Jupiter in the 9th House from 3rd or 5th House.

If Jupiteris afflictedby Mars, he will meet withloss or danger through fire, accident etc. If afflicted by Saturn there may be heavy loss of money due to relatives and by undertaking journeys.

Tenth House: Position of Jupiter in this House produces exceedingly auspicious results. The native during the Dasa will become an eminent personality in his town and will petronise hundreds of persons.

According to some ancient texts, the native with Jupiter in the 10th House lives in a magnificent palatial house and none so glorious as

he. He will be recognised by *the* ruler, generous and possess good conduct. He will get wealth through father also. He will be a versatile genius.

He will be highly religious and Veda mantra can be heard from his house i.e. he will be conducting so many auspicious religious rites in his house frequently and even regularly when highly learned and saintly persons will be invited to adore his house.

He will have gain of wealth through marriage, occupation, political life and from superiors. He will hold position of trust and attain fame and financial success.

However, if Jupiter in this House is severely afflicted, the native will lead a weak social life, face loss and troubles through subordinates. No gain from father.

Eleventh House: The native will gain through wife and elderly persons. He will attain good position and accumulate wealth. He will get conveyances, houses and employ several attendants. Marriage of the native and birth of children may also take place during the Dasa of Jupiter in this House.

If the Dasa of Jupiter operates through his 32nd year, he will get great wealth. He will undertake several pleasure trips not only locally but also internationally i.e. he will go to foreign countries frequently.

If Jupiter is afflicted by malefics, the native will be licentious but will lead a miserable life. Others will exploit his good nature. Such natives should learn to sail through the tempest. He has to reconcile to the situations around him. Though pretention is impossible for the native, he should adopt pretending technique if he wants to survive in this world decently. Otherwise, he will lose everything he has.

Twelfth House: Dasa will mark success in occult studies. The period will be of a mixed type both financially and professionally. He will have secret sexual enjoyments. Though the position of Jupiter in this House is considered not good, he can lead a happy, comfortable and wealthy life if he performs daily worship and other divine rites.

The native will suffer from genital complaints, heart trouble later in life, ear trouble etc. He will behave arrogantly with all and invite enemity even from own brothers and sisters. Such natives are

internally pious, but when it comes to expression, he becomes a brute. Sub-period of Venus will be excellent. Marriage of the native may take place.

MAIN EVENTS DURING THE MAHA DASA (MAIN PERIOD) OF THE JUPITER

During the Main period of Jupiter, the native will take keen interest in religious and other social obligations. He will devote much time in the study of Vedas and other shastras. There will be a sudden change in his behaviour. He becomes pious and will show respect to all. He will get favour from the government. There will be flow of abundant wealth, alround prosperity and enjoy comforts of wife and children.

He will observe several religious functions to please the gods and brahmins. There will be gain of land, cloth and vehicles. He will get authority on some or the other matters. Develops interest in astrology, palmistry and other old sciences dealing with past, present and future. Shows exemplary courage and good behaviour. He will hate people who are against the "Dharma"

If Jupiter is weak, possibility of getting burn in the neck portion cannot be ruled out, he may suffer from eye diseases and he will keep enemity with those living with him, particularly with his father but not with wife and children.

Results during the ANTARA Dasas (Sub-periods) and PRATYANTARA Dasas (Sub-sub periods) in the MAHA DASA (Main Period) of the JUPITER

JUPITER - JUPITER

(2years 1 month 18 days)

Generally, this Sub-period will prove to be good. The native can expect a reasonable Degree of good luck, great honour and development of noble qualities. There may be birth of a son. He may get recognition from the government. Opportunities will come to have

contact with learned, preceptors and other pious persons.

There will be increase of vigour and vitality to the body. A peculiar calm and peace will remain in both mind and body. There may be several marriage celebrations in his family. There will be full comforts of wife and happiness through children, particularly from the sons. All the work will be easily accomplished. Income will increase. Even if Jupiter is weak, the native will definitely enjoy some beneficial results during this Sub-period.

Jupiter - Jupiter - Jupiter (3 mons. 12 days 9 hrs. 36 mins.)

Results will mainly depend on the position of Jupiter. If Jupiter is placed in its exaltation place, the results may not be good during this period. Excess of expenditure, illness of wife and troubles from the close relatives etc. may be felt.

If Jupiter occupies own House or is in a favourable House or Sign, the native will enjoy favourable results. There will be auspicious functions in his house. Marriage of the native is possible. He can expect promotion if in service and profit if in business.

Jupiter - Jupiter - Saturn (4 mons. 1 day 14 hrs. 24 mins.)

There will be excess of expenditure than the income. Feeling of insecurity. Addiction to intoxication. Frequent quarrel with the family members. While he enjoys bad reputation amongst his family members, he will get name and fame in the society. Children's health will be a cause of concern. He will feel more happy outside his house.

Jupiter - Jupiter - Mercury (3 mons. 18 days 19 hrs. 12 hrs.)

Good deeds done during the operation of previous period is going to pay him in this period. He will easily attain success in his missions. There will be abundant grace of God. Chances of frequent travel to foreign places and gain of wealth through such travel. He has to be careful with water.

Jupiter - Jupiter - Kethu (1 mon. 14 days 19 hrs. 12 mins.)

This period will be a troublesome period for his wife and children. Frequent illness and failure in all their undertakings will be the results. The native may get some injury due to weapons or automobile accidents.

Jupiter - Jupiter - Venus (4 mons. 8 days)

This will be a very good period, provided Jupiter or Venus is not in exaltation. If Jupiter or Venus is in exaltation, there will be extreme kind of results i.e. he will get wealth, name and fame at the start of this period but all that have been gained will be destroyed or taken away with interest.

He will show more interest in religious worship and so he will be visiting various pilgrimage places.

Jupiter - Jupiter - Sun (1 mon. 8 days 9 hrs. 36 mins.)

This will be an excellent period for politicians and employed persons. Politicians may be elevated to important positions and the employed will get promotion. He will have increased power and authority, receive honour from the government and will be invited to attend various parties and functions.

Jupiter • Jupiter • Moon (2 mons. 4 days)

Generally a peaceful and enjoyable period. He will come into contact with young girls with whom he will have sexual enjoyment or very close connections. If he does not resist this temptation, he is going to be in trouble. Enemies will either make a retreat for the time being or they may become his friends. Employed persons will be entrusted with more important responsibilities.

Jupiter - Jupiter - Mars (1 mon. 14 days 19 hrs. 12 mins.)

He will get wealth not only from his friends and relatives but also from his enemies. He will acquire land and building. He has to take proper care of his eyes. Severe head-ache, piles or itching around the anus. This will be the best period for investment.

Jupiter - Jupiter - Rahu (3 mons. 25 days 4 hrs. 48 mins.)

Fequent changes in the nature of results. Relatives will try to put hurdle in the advancement in career and business. Change of residence. Development of skin disease. Enemies will try to give troubles. Their interference in the household affairs or in business will become intolerable.

JUPITER - SATURN

(2years 6 months 12 days)

The native may contract various veneral diseases due to contact with the prostitutes. Develops addiction to intoxication. Quarrel between family members. However, he will earn name and fame due to good deeds. There will be excess of expenditure than the income. Some kind of fear may be developed in his mind. Feeling of insecurity. Children may suffer.

Whatever may be the nature of Saturn i.e. favourable or unfavourable in the natal chart, Saturn will only show his inherent quality. However, any of his evil propensities will be controlled by the Dasa lord i.e. Jupiter.

Jupiter - Saturn - Saturn (4 mons. 24 days 9 hrs. 36 mins.)

He will be troubled by the womenfolk. Possibility of sex with the women who are older than the native. Diseases like fever, wind or phlegm, colic pain, paralysis etc. may also occur. He will also be troubled by his relatives. Much mental anxiety and sufferings. If Saturn is strong in the natal chart, there will be mixed results.

Jupiter - Saturn - Mercury (4 mons. 9 days 4 hrs. 48 mins.)

This will be an excellent period for almost 90% of the persons undergoing this Sub-sub-period. This is the real time to recoup the lost wealth and property. Best time to invest and purchase land, building etc. A native who could not achieve anything during this period cannot achieve anything throughout his life.

Jupiter - Saturn - Kethu (1 mon. 23 days 4 hrs. 48 mins.)

Whatever he has achieved in the previous period will be wasted during this period unless full restraint is observed in enjoyment and spending. He will be afflicted with various diseases. If Jupiter in transit aspects Satuı n or Kethu, no extreme adverse results will be felt by the native.

Jupiter - Saturn - Venus (5 mons. 2 days)

This will be the period of realisation of his weakness and faults. Native will slowly rise from the tumult situations. He will regain the losses at the concluding portion of this period. Business connected

with Saturn and Venus will flourish during this period. Beware of other women. They will first befriend the native only for their benefits.

Jupiter - Saturn - Sun (1 mon. 15 days 14 hrs. 24 mins.)

After effect of the mistake committed in the previous period is going to show the adverse results during this period. His downfall will be made by one of the women with whom he had a close liason. Politicians will have to keep their fingers crossed. They are advised not to venture upon any new alliance or conflict with their colleagues.

Jupiter - Saturn - Moon (2 mons. 16 days)

Danger to wife, children and parents. The native will undergo death like sufferings. It will appear that all that he undertakes are going to end in success. But suddently the whole idea or system will collapse and the native will suffer from heavy loss of money. The only force who can save him is God. He has to completely dedicate himself in the worship of God.

Jupiter - Saturn - Mars (1 mon. 23 days 4 hrs. 48 mins.)

While this period will be financially very good, the native will have to undergo a series of set back in the family front. Relatives will try to cause much harm to the native. If Saturn or Mars is strong he will travel to distant places and gain wealth. Otherwise, he will incur loss of money and become a pauper.

Jupiter - Saturn - Rahu (4 mons. 16 days 19 hrs. 12 mins.)

This will be a tiresome period. Creditors will disturb the native. There may be several temptating ideas. It would be better if such temptation is controlled. Gets addicted to intoxication. Superiors will create problems, Difference of opinion at all levels.

Jupiter - Saturn - Jupiter (4 mons. 1 day 14 hrs. 24 mins.)

A slightly rewarding period. Any project which he has started previously will end in success. However, he may not have the comforts of a good wife. She will stand against the progress. The native will have to use his own brain and take a decision.

JUPITER - MERCURY

(2years 3 months 6 days)

The native will have the grace of God. He will easily attain success in his undertakings. In case he participates in the competitions, he can win such competitions. As a whole, this Sub-period will be a good period for the wife and children. Friends will also come for his help.

If the native is a Hindu, he will worship his family deity and Fire God. Takes interest in doing good deeds. There will be general prosperity and gain of vehicles. He will frequently have to travel to foreign places or he may settle down permanently in a foreign place. The native has to be careful with water. He may get disease of the head.

If the Mercury is weak, the native will face grief through women; become an addict of gambling and drinking; moves in the company of prostitutes or sex thirsty females. He will at the fag end of the Sub-period start hating his own people.

Jupiter - Mercury- Mercury (3 mons. 25 days 14 hrs. 24 mins.)

Change of employment or business. He will involve in gambling and suffer heavy loss of money. However, he will be earning money through other sources and spend on sensual pleasures. Worry on account of wife and children. He may suffer from the diseases of the throat, cough and cold.

Jupiter - Mercury - Kethu (1 mon. 17 days 14 hrs. 24 mins.)

A period of uncertainty. He will be surrounded by unfriendly and evil minded persons. Engages in gambling and lose money. He will have to lead a miserable and sorrowful life. He may suffer from epilepsy or lunacy. Wife and children may not care for him. He will be forced to commit limitless sins. Some evil power is responsible for this.

Jupiter - Mercury - Venus (4 mons. 16 days)

Trying to come out of sinful activities, he will seek the help of divine and engage in the worship. Ultimately he attains higher knowledge and is freed of his sins. He will enjoy delicious food and feed his family. Wife and children also will favour the native.

Jupiter - Mercury - Sun (1 mon. 10 days 19 hrs. 12 mins.)

This is generally considered to be the best period. All his ambitions will be fulfilled as if it is a dream. He will achieve everything without much effort. There may be relief from diseases. Wife, children, relatives and friends will appreciate the good deeds of the native and come out in the open to support the native.

Jupiter - Mercury - Moon (2 mons. 8 days)

This will also be a good period. The three basic requirements of a person to attain success viz. wisdom or knowledge, intelligence and purity of mind are represented by these three planets viz. Jupiter, Mercury and Moon in the respective order. When the period also pertains to them, no evil force can stop the native from achieving success, provided he gets this information in advance and prepare for this period. He is free to do any thing. Success is guaranteed. However, if all these three planets are placed in evil Signs or Houses, adverse will be the results.

Jupiter - Mercury - Mars (1 mon. 17 days 14 hrs. 24 mins.)

A period of frequent struggle and conflicts. He will come out successful in the fight for survival. Enemies will be defeated. He will do fearless acts and achieve success. However, he has to be careful about his health as too much involvement in various activities will ultimately lead to deterioration of health.

Jupiter - Mercury - Rahu (4 mons. 2 days 9 hrs. 36 mins.)

If Rahu is strong the native will earn well and regain the lost position and wealth. However, there will be innumerable problems at the commencement of this period. If Rahu is not strong there will be loss of accumulated wealth, destruction to ancestral property and disease of the skin, eye sores or trouble in the stomach.

Jupiter- Mercury - Jupiter (3 mons. 18days 19hrs. 12 mins.)

The native can achieve success in almost all undertakings provided the period of Sade-sathi is not in operation. There will be complete relief from the diseases. He will be appreciated for the good work he has done to the society. Abundant divine grace.

Jupiter - Mercury - Saturn (4 mons. 9 days 4 hrs. 48 mins.)

Mixed results will be felt during this period. Though there will be financial benefits from various sources, expenditure will also go up due to intoxication and other sensual pleasures being enjoyed. He may earn by writing or publishing. Relief from various diseases is possible.

JUPITER - KETHU

(11 months 6 days)

There may be danger from the weapons. He may contract diseases of the boils in the body, misunderstanding with the attendants and mental anguish. Trouble to wife and children. Depending upon other strength of horoscope, the native may face even death or there may be separation from the elders and friends. He may undertake travel to distant places and incur heavy and unavoidable expenditure.

Recitation of "Maha mriyunjaya Mantra " is recommended for the removal of evil effects of Kethu.

Jupiter - Kethu - Kethu (19 days 14 hrs. 24 mins.)

He will acquire land and building. Income through land and windfall. He will be blessed with a fortunate son, if he is of the productive age and he is willing to have a child. He will be inclined to the religious acts.

Jupiter - Kethu - Venus (1 mon. 26 days)

He cannot have the comforts of a good wife. There will be frequent conflicts between him and his wife. However, the marriage alliance may not be broken unless Venus is in debilitation. He can expect financially a sound period.

Jupiter - Kethu - Sun (16 days 19 hrs. 12 mins.)

There may be trouble from the governmental authorities. He will dislike his own family members and move in the company of other menial people, who will misguide him and spoil his life. Somebody in the family may meet with untimely death which will completely change the atmosphere in his family.

Jupiter - Kethu - Moon (28 days)

There may not be any peace of mind. Too many problems and too many obstacles in the progress. Worry on account of children. If already unmarried, marriage is possible during this period.If the mother of the native delivers a child during this period, there may be extreme trouble to his mother.

Jupiter - Kethu - Mars (19 days 14 hrs. 24 mins.)

There may be spiritual advancement. Flow of income will be quite satisfactory but the mode of spending will be very bad. Hence the native, unless care is taken, will spend every thing he had. Disease of the anus or piles or jaundice is possible during this period.

Jupiter - Kethu - Rahu (1 mon. 20 days 9 hrs. 36 mins.)

Results mainly depends on the position of Rahu. If Rahu is strong, the native will achieve all his ambitions. Business will flourish at lightening speed. He will acquire land, building, vehicle and all that are required for a happy living. If Rahu is weak, there will be only adverse results.

Jupiter - Kethu - Jupiter (1 mon. 14 days 19 hrs. 12 mins.)

This will generally be a good period. There will be auspicious functions in his house. Unmarried will get married. Birth of children. Success in examinations. Profit in business. Promotion in service. Relief from diseases.

Jupiter - Kethu - Saturn (1 mon. 23 days 4 hrs. 48 mins.)

He has enjoyed much more than warranted for. Hence he has to pay the penalty for such excessive enjoyments. Circumstances will be so created that the native will be in a fix as to what should be his next move. There will be only losses every where. Doctors may not leave his house. Enemies will continuously trouble the native and his family.

Jupiter - Kethu - Mercury (1 mon. 17 days 14 hrs. 24 mins.)

At last the divine help will come as if from nowhere. There will be redemption from debt and loans. A completely recouping period. If he uses his brain properly he can attain progress in every sphere of activity. Wife and children will fully support the native. Possibility

of marriage and promotion.

JUPITER - VENUS

(2 years 8 months)

There will be accumulation of wealth, comforts and happiness from wife, children, relatives and friends. Increase of catties, food grains and general prosperity. He will take keen interest in religious matters. The native will be eager to know more about the almighty and for this purpose he will depend on the pious and saintly persons. To some extent he will be successful in his mission i.e. he will come across real preceptors from whom he manages to add more knowledge. However, he may also be deceived by the persons disguised as the divine preceptors.

Enemies will increase. Frequent quarrels for nothing. He will have to face dishonour due to women.

Jupiter - Venus - Venus (5 mons. 10 days)

There will be flow of money from different sources. But a major portion of such income will be spent on entertainment and enjoyments. He may also acquire a vehicle. If Jupiter and Venus occupy a good Sign or a House, the native will be in a position to recoup all losses and enjoy a comfortable life.

Jupiter - Venus - Sun (1 mon. 18 days)

This will also be a good period. He will have easy access to politically highly placed persons with whose help, he will be able to set up some profitable business. However, he has to be careful with the females.

Jupiter - Venus - Moon (2 mons. 20 days)

Expenditure will be more than the income. The native may come into contact with women, who require his help and in the process of helping such women by carrying on business or financial advise etc. on their behalf, the benefit will be enjoyed by both. This may lead to some extra marital relationship with such ladies resulting in frequent friction between him and his wife. Diseases of the head, teeth, nail and stomach.

Jupiter - Venus - Mars (1 mon. 26 days)

This will be a period full of activities. The native will be very busy in business or profession or service as the case may be. Wife and children will be neglected. However, he will do every thing to please them but in vain. They will not understand the problem of the native and will unnecessary involve in quarrel with the native. He will enjoy respect and honour. He may suffer from blood-pressure, piles or jaundice.

Jupiter - Venus - Rahu (4 mons. 24 days)

Gain of unexpected wealth that also from unknown sources. Possibility of getting back the lost property. Property disputes remained so far unsettled will now be settled and the native will be able to lead a comfortable and happy life.

Jupiter - Venus - Jupiter (4 mons. 8 days)

Time to acquire land and property. He can attain success easily in his sphere of activities. Beware, no new scheme should be started during this period. He can only enhance/develop/extend the exiting business. Employed may find a change in job and increase in salary.

Jupiter - Venus - Saturn (5 mons. 2 days)

There will be frequent changes in the life of the native. While analysing the dasa results, annual transit of the planets also will have to be taken into account. Results will mainly depend on the position of Saturn. If Saturn is favourable, the native will enjoy maximum auspicious results. Otherwise, there will be either adverse or mixed results.

Jupiter - Venus - Mercury (4 mons. 16 days)

The period will mark excellent results. Possibility of marriage of the native or his co-borns. There will be auspicious functions in his house. Relatives will help the native in all his efforts. Enemies will be destroyed. He may earn out of writing, publishing or tution.

Jupiter - Venus - Kethu (1 mon. 26 days)

The period inclines more towards the spiritual side. Even an athiest will become a firm believer of God. He will undertake pilgrimages. He will waste money by consulting futurologistsand tantrics. He has

to be careful with his friends as they act as if they approve the acts of the native only to put him into trouble.

JUPITER - SUN

(9 months 18 days)

This is the period of when enemies will start retreating from the field of enemity. Either they may realise their own mistakes by extending apology to the native or they may run away after suffering defeat.

He will have increased power and authority and receive honour from the government. He will be invited in royal parties. A feeling of self confidence will be developed. Hence, he will perform courageous acts and attain success.

He will be undertaking frequent short journeys and will get opportunity to see and learn several new areas of knowledge. He will take special interest in his dresses so as to appear more magnanimous look and to attract people around him. However, there may be some occasion when he may also fall from the height suddenly and face punishment of some sort from the governmental authority.

Depending on the strength of the Sun, it has also been noticed that the native moves to the towns and settles down there and enjoy all comforts and luxuries.

If the Sun is weak, he will be troubled by the government as also by the enemies. Suffers heavy loss of wealth due to his arrogant and indecent behaviour. Such native should recite hymns in praise of Sun God and do "Surya namaskar" (prostration before the rising and setting Sun).

Jupiter - Sun - Sun (14 days 9 hrs. 36 mins.)

Generally a good period. General prosperity is assured. There will be gain of land, food and vehicle. A good period for the students appearing for the examinations. Unemployed will get employment. Promotion for the employed and profit for the business men. Enemies will be defeated.

Jupiter - Sun - Moon (24 days)

Knowledge, authority and wisdom will be present in the native during this period. These qualities may not be good for the married persons

as these qualities will lead to personality cult between him and his wife. While the outsiders will openly support the native of his ideas and programmes, his wife will stand against these ideas and programmes, interrupting the advancement of his career and prospects in other matters.

Jupiter - Sun - Mars (16 days 19 hrs. 12 mins.)

A period of pomp and show. Power and authority will definitely be conferred upon the native. But he will misuse such power and authority and land into trouble. He should be very very careful about his rivals. Otherwise, unrepairable damages may be caused by the rivals during the operation of the next period. In spite of all these situations, the native will march forward with flying colours.

Jupiter - Sun - Rahu (1 mon. 13 days 4 hrs. 48 mins.)

Native will be deceived by the persons who are very nearer to him unless he screen the persons and keep distance from them. Great loss of money. Diseases arising out of impurity of blood. Extreme sorrow on account of wife and children. There may be two reasons for this sorrow. One is due to the illness of wife and children and another is due to their adamant attitude to adjust with the native.

Jupiter - Sun - Jupiter (1 mon. 8 days 9 hrs. 36 mins.)

Results will depend on the position of Jupiter. If Jupiter is auspicious, the native will enjoy all auspicious results of a good Jupiter. In other words, there will be increase of honour, birth of a son, gain of good clothes and accumulation of wealth. Jupiter is not auspicious there will be adverse results.

Jupiter - Sun - Saturn (1 mon. 15 days 14 hrs. 24 mins.)

A period of conflict. Ideas, programmes and authorities will clash each other. It is advisable that any new projects should be postponed as an unstable mind will spoil the show. Enemies will try to cause maximum troubles but the native with the grace of Jupiter will come out successful and defeat his enemies.

Jupiter - Sun - Mercury (1 mon. 10 days 19 hrs. 12 mins.)

If Mercury is strong, there will be increase in profit. He will be honoured with medals. He will purchase land and other properties.

Purchase of new vehicle. Birth of children or marriage of the native may take place. If Mercury is not strong, there will be only adverse results.

Jupiter - Sun - Kethu (16 days 19 hrs. 12 mins.)

Generally this period may not be good. Health may suffer. There may be danger to life if Sun and Kethu are in exact conjunction in the natal chart and Jupiter does not aspect them in the annual transit when this period is in operation. People around him will deceive him and cause loss of money.

Jupiter - Sun - Venus (1 mon. 18 days)

A slow and steady life. Neither happiness nor tension. There may be occasional gain of wealth and expenditure on the females and on entertainment. Marriage of the native is possible. He will be spending his time on the worship of the divine.

JUPITER - MOON

(1 year 4 months)

This will mainly be a period of enjoyment. He will sexually enjoy with different females or where the native has inherent shy nature, he may not physically enjoy it but will develop inclination for such act. In some cases it has been reported that even those with extreme shyness and who cannot advance on their own, the opposite sex has been voluntarily creating circumstances for sexual enjoyment.

Enemies will either make a retreat for the time being or become his friends. If in government service, the native will be entrusted with some important portfolio with promotion. There will be gain of wealth and agricultural land, develops intense devotion to deities and entertainment of saintly persons. Knowledge will also increase.

Inspite of his inclination towards opposite sex in addition to his own, his mind will tend to love and care of his wife and children and develop a feeling that he should always stay with them.

Even if the Moon is weak, not much evil results will be felt during this Sub-period.

Jupiter - Moon - Moon (1 mon. 10 days)

Generally this period will prove to be auspicious and excellent. He will observe religious principles and distribute alms. He will have matured thinking and develop quality of segregating good and bad. He will get favour from the government. There will be gain of wealth through different sources and prosperity to children. Children will give happiness to the native.

Jupiter - Moon - Mars (28 days)

The native will suffer from ailments arising out of impurity of blood, anxiety, phlegm, fire, electricity and other hot stuff. He will lose his wealth through enemies and thieves. He may face transfer or reversion from the position already being occupied.

Jupiter - Moon - Rahu (2 mons. 12 days)

While Rahu will try to commit many evil acts, Jupiter and Moon will try to control such activities and save the native. However, if Jupiter is weak, Rahu will prevail upon the native and create all possible calamities. Possibility of skin erruptions and piles.

Jupiter - Moon - Jupiter (2 mons. 4 days)

This will be an excellent period. It will appear to the native that each and every sphere of activities are moving towards the right direction and there is no hurdle. This will prove to be a golden period for the writers and publishers. Students who appear for various examinations when this Sub-sub-period is in operation will definitely come out successful. Association of saintly persons will provide increased confidence.

Jupiter - Moon - Saturn (2 mons. 16 days)

Jupiter and Moon will bring wealth and Saturn will destroy them. There may be misunderstanding between the native and his parents. Due to the success the native obtained during the operation of the previous period, the native will invest in a greedy manner and suffer loss.

Jupiter - Moon - Mercury (2 mons. 8 days)

Increase of intellectual pursuit. Improvement in the financial condi-

tion. Setting up of new business or expansion of the existing activities. However, there will be outside intervention due to jealousy. He will have to face stiff competition. Enemies will try to create all possible hurdles. At the end he will come out successful.

Jupiter - Moon - Kethu (28 days)

The role played by the enemies and competitors in the previous period will have negative effect now. He will have to undergo severe mental tension. Distress to near and dear ones. Loss of wealth. There may be danger due to water or watery substance. Hence he should avoid activities connected with water i.e. swimming, bathing in a river or ocean etc.

Jupiter - Moon - Venus (2 mons. 20 days)

There may be frequent long distance travel. Possibility of getting employment in a foreign country.or he may cany on business of export and import with foreign countries. He may also engage in the business of gold, gems or watery products.

Jupiter - Moon - Sun (24 days)

There can be relief from diseases. However, ailment due to bile and wind may occur occasionally. He may get injury or cut due to accidents. His financial position will improve. There may be financial favour from the governmental authorities.

JUPITER - MARS

(11 months 6 days)

This Sub-period also will be generally good. He will get wealth not only from friends and relatives but also from his enemies. If in military service, he will get promotion due to successful completion of some missions. For others, also there may be promotion, authority and power. He will acquire land and building or some tangable assets. There will be ample opportunities to enjoy with the opposite sex. There will be gain of wealth.

He has to take proper care of his eyes as there may be a possibility of injury being caused to the eye. Other possible diseases which the native may confront are severe headache, piles or itching around the anus etc.

This Sub-period may not be good for his elders in the family.

Recitation of hymns in praise of Lord **Karthikeya** will help the native to mitigate the evils **of Mars** if afflicted and to increase the beneficial results when Mars is auspicious.

Jupiter - Mars - Mars (19 days 14 hrs. 24 mins.)

The native will gain authority over others. He will be engaged in looking after the affairs of others rather than his own affairs or the affairs of his family, which will **lead** him to be away from the family. The native will always be short of money though there will be flow of income.

Jupiter - Mars - Rahu (1 mon. 20 days 9 hrs. 36 mins.)

The period will generally be excellent. Still better results can be expected if all these three planets are combined in the 10th House. In that case, the native will reach to a very high position and earn enormous wealth. If other planetary position also favours, the native may become a king or equal to a king.

Jupiter - Mars - Jupiter (1 mon. 14 days 19 hrs. 12 mins.)

The position he has consolidated in the previous period will further brighten up during this period. He will **accumulate** wealth, puchase land and buildings. There will be several servants to look after him. Enjoyment in full swing.

Jupiter - Mars - Saturn (1 mon. 23 days 4 hrs. 48 mins.)

This is the period where extreme care has to be taken. If Jupiter also is weak the adverse result is certain. Whatever name, fame and wealth he has earned during the few previous periods may be effected and will have to face resistance from his enemies. However, he will come out of such turmoil and lead a normal life.

Jupiter - Mars - Mercury (1 mon. 17 days 14 hrs. 24 mins.)

Variable results will be felt by the **native**. He is **advised** not to start any new ventures as it is likely to end in loss. Diseases of the brain, throat or neck may take a serious turn. Cancerian growth i n the brain can also take place.

Jupiter - Mars - Kethu (19 days 14 hrs. 24 mins.)

The diseases will further aggrevate. Medical expenses will go up. However, with the grace of god, help will come in time and all possible medical attention will become available. The rest depends on other factors. There may be deterioration in business and other activities.

Jupiter - Mars - Venus (1 mon. 26 days)

A great Rajayoga will be produced if none of these three planets are in debilitation. Even a person born in a poor family can expect sudden fortune according to his level. Gamblers can expect a good retum. Right time to invest in shares and other speculative activities. There may be relief from normal diseases.

Jupiter - Mars - Sun (16 days 19 hrs. 12 mins.)

This is the period of enjoyment as well as the period of destruction of accumulated wealth. Whatever he has accumulated in the previous periods will be spent on sensual pleasures during this period. He will have access to higher governmental authorities. Medical profession will flourish.

Jupiter - Mars - Moon (28 days)

Health of the parents will be a cause of concern for the native. Death of father or mother may take place; He will be surrounded by various problems. Relatives of his wife may come for extending a helping hand. Co-borns will try to create problems and may separate from the family.

JUPITER - RAHU

(2 years 4 months 24 days)

This Sub-period will be of mixed type. While on the one hand the native may undergo severe mental tension being caused by his relatives, he will also have improvement in the career, profession or business. Rise and fall will be sudden. That is why I consider this Sub-period as the most crooked one.

If the native is a male; distress will be caused to his sisters and other female members in his family and if the native is a female, distress will be caused to her brothers and other male members in the family.

He may change his residence. This period may not be good for wife and children of the native. Enemies will be on the look out for an opportune time to take revenge as also to down the native. His things may be stolen. Loved ones may keep distance from the native. Possible diseases which may start or become acute are skin diseases and stomach ache.

Even if Rahu is strong, the native will experience only mixed results.

Jupiter - Rahu - Rahu (4 mons. 9 days 14 hrs. 24 mins.)

There will be acquisition of vehicles and gain of wealth. He will enjoy in the company of friends and relatives. There will be several auspicious functions in his house. Possibility of lost property. However, the health of his children may become bad.

Jupiter - Rahu - Jupiter (3 mons. 25 days 4 hrs. 48 mins.)

If Rahu is placed in a good Sign, there will be continuous prosperity every where. The only problem which the native will have to confront would be from his own wife. She may not co-operate with the native. Instead she will always be in readiness to quarrel.

Jupiter - Rahu - Saturn (4 mons. 16 days 19 hrs. 12 mins.)

The native will see lot of evil dreams. Possibility of cancer or T.B. Health will deteriorate day by day.Doctors may not be in a position to diagnose the disease properly. Even death of the native is possible during this period.

Jupiter - Rahu • Mercury (4 mons. 2 days 9 hrs. 36 mins.)

After a great struggle the native will find himself in a better position. It will appear to the native that the tempest is over and he will be in a position to walk though with support. Employed persons will have to face a tough time. Employers and subordinates will try to create problems.

Jupiter - Rahu - Kethu (1 mon. 20 days 9 hrs. 36 mins.)

Slightly a better period than the previous period. He may get some good news from foreign country or he may be offered an employment in a foreign country. If Jupiter is in debilitation it is better that such offer is not accepted as there may be some problem by accepting such offer.

Jupiter - Rahu - Venus (4 mons. 24 days)

The progress achieved during the previous period will continue. Possibility of marriage of the native or his sister. Brothers will try to create some problems in the family. Health of his mother may become bad. There may be a death in the family. In other words, happiness and sorrow will be experienced by the native one after the other.

Jupiter - Rahu - Sun (1 mon. 13 days 4 hrs. 48 mins.)

This is the period of uncertainty. Everything around him will appear to be waiting to swallow him. His wife and children will suffer both physically and mentally. He may not be able to look after them properly. Relatives will create problems. There may be property disputes.

Jupiter - Rahu - Moon (2 mons. 12 days)

There will be improvement in the situation. The native will find a new job and a new surrounding for a better living. There may be separation from his parents. Expenditure will go up. There may be occasional sudden gain from unexpected quarters.Diseases like fever, skin eruptions or blood cancer can arise.

Jupiter - Rahu - Mars (1 mon. 20 days 9 hrs. 36 mins.)

Results will mainly depend on the Signs and Houses being occupied by these three planets. In addition, Sade-sathi also will have to be taken into account. If Sadé-sathi is not in operation, the native will experience slightly better results.

CHAPTER - 6

DASA OF SATURN (19 years)

Saturn is 887,200,000 miles away from the Sun. Its diameter is 71500 miles. Saturn is surrounded by a system of three concentric rings. These rings are separate and there is only empty space in between any two rings. It appears like a blue ball with three yellow rings. It has 9 moons or satellites. It is 700 times more in volume when compared to the Earth, but in weight it is 100 times than the Earth. It takes about 29 years 5 months and 15 days to transit around the Sun and about 2 1/2 year to transit one sign. It's speed is 2' per day.

POINTS TO BE KEPT IN MIND WHILE INTERPRETING THE DASA OF SATURN

1. Signification of Saturn: Longevity, death, reaching to the height after great struggle, slow recognition, slim and sickly constitution, buffalo, horse, donkey, goat, multicoloured cloth, teeth, bone, nerve, hair, muscle, coal, oil seeds, pungent taste, imprisonment, demoralisation, bondage, servitude, idiosyncrasis, servant, sorrows, injuries, thieves, obstacles, misery, old age, drunkenness, gamblers, woolen, iron, lead, storm, western direction.

2. Diseases likely to be caused by Saturn: Diseases due to spleen enlargement, insanity, deafness, consumption, rheumatism, gout, indigestion, chronic dyspepsia, disease of the gall bladder, rickets, calcium deficiency.

3. Professions indicated by Saturn: Farmer, tannery, leather industry, mining engineering, coal industry, land and property dealings, lead or iron industry, business of oil seeds and grains, gambling or other speculative business.

4. When Saturn is generally strong: When the Sun and the Moon occupy Capricorn or Aquarius or Libra or the full Moon is in Citra or Swati or Revati Nakshatras.

5. Dasa of Satrun will be very bad for those born in the Mars Dasa.

6. Results mentioned below are subjected to modification if Sade-Sathi (7 1/2 years period of Saturn), Ashtama Sani (period of 2 1/2

years when Saturn transits the 8th House from the Moon) and Kantaka Sani (period of 2 1/2 years when Saturn transits the 4th House from the Moon). Some astrological texts consider 7th and 10th House also as the House of Kantaka Sani. My opinion is that 7th and 10th House need not be considered as belonging to the Kantaka Sani, though results almost resembling to that of Kantaka Sani will be felt by the native if the Dasa of Saturn also coincides during its annual transit. Hence, please remember that wherever evil results are indicated, it should be construed that the intensity of evil results will be increased and where good results are indicated only moderate good results can be expected, except in very very rare cases where the result will be extra-ordinarily good.

7. Remember that the native is a rat and he will be offered a tasty food only to be trapped inside the cage. He should not be mislead by seeing the wealth lying at far off places. Enroute to such a distant place will be filled with full of thorns and if he is struck with any such thorn, it will create a permanent injury. Even if he escapes from such thorn lying in the way, he should be ready to meet the thorns at the new station.

8. Since the 7th House is the House of wife, Saturn's transit through the 7th House will bring in untold dangers and miseries to the wife as also to the children. There will be obstruction to all his undertakings. Loss of wealth, accidents, arguments with subordinates and other lowly placed persons, quarrels with own relatives etc. will be the other results.

9. Since the 10th House is the House of profession and sources of earnings, the native during the transit of Saturn in this House will be deprived of his present position or he will face reversion if in service or incur heavy loss if in business. Relation with his superiors may not be cordial. Subordinates will always be in readiness to create problems and cause dangers.

One of the redeeming features is that a person leading a truthful life need not be afraid of this period. Problems will arise only to those who use short cut methods to earn money through bribes, theft etc.

Saturn will not spare evil persons. Hence, any temptation of slipping away from the basic true principle should be checked completely.

10. Results mentioned above for the Saturn's transit of 4th, 7th and 10th Houses from the Moon will be experienced while Saturn transit through the 8th House counted from the Moon, which is termed as Ashtama Sani.

8th House is the House of death, destruction and obstructions. Therefore, the native will have fear of death , face defeat in all undertakings, enemity with all, poverty, accidents, displeasure of the God, trouble to and from the wife and children, loss of position, acute pain in various parts of the body and fall from the elevated place.

SPECIAL MENTION ABOUT SADE SATHI

(7 1/2 years period of Saturn)

Sade-sathi is a fearful term for most of us. Much has been talked and written and much is being exagerated about its evil effects. Actually it is not so. Saturn is a hot tempered teacher. He cannot tolerate the mischief of human beings. Whenever and wherever a man goes wrong, Saturn will lift his stick and beat such wrong doer mercilessly. Saturn can do any wrong thing but he cannot allow others to do wrong things, as he is fully matured and we human beings are immatured. He behaves in the same way as that of our elders. It is a usual scene in each and every household that elders do so many unwarranted and evil activities. But at the same time when a younger member of such elder's family does the same act, elders cannot tolerate and they punish the younger one. It is mainly because our elders know the bad side of such activities which they are unable to prevent due to habit or addiction. They want their ascendants should not follow that wrongful path. Likewise Saturn can do all evil activities but he cannot allow others to do the same thing for the reasons already quoted above.

So the punishment is normally awarded when various periods pertaining to him operates. If we do not commit anything wrong, why are we afraid of Saturn. Whereas he comes to the rescue whenever time warranted for.

Saturn does not like the following activities and if any person does such acts during their lifetime, Saturn waits for an opportune time which we call as Kantaka Sani, Ashtama Sani and Sade-sathi:

1. Cause trouble to others deliberately
2. Get hold of others land, which does not belong to the native.
3. Deceive others deliberately
4. Feel jealous of others prosperity
5. Sexual enjoyment with women who actually belong to others
6. Prostitution
7. Deceiving of friends
8. Take bribe
9. Awarding punishment to the innocent
10. Commit murder or stand in support of such crime
11. Poisoning others
12. Show disrespect to mother and father
13. Cause trouble to the preceptors
14. Stealing habits
15. Non-return of loan taken
16. Show disrespect to Gods
17. Intoxication etc.

It will be evidant from the above points that a truthful and religious man need not have fear of Saturn at any time. Firm belief in God can alter evil propensities of Saturn. We should think of God whenever we get happiness. Not that we should remember HIM when we are in trouble.

During the operation of Sade-sathi, the native will confront various unanticipated problems. There may be loss of position and dishonour. He cannot find interest in any work. If employed, he will face the wrath of superiors. If in business, he will incur heavy loss mainly due to his laziness and the native will have to spend much on the medical bills.

GENERAL RESULTS DURING THE DASA OF SATURN PLACED IN VARIOUS SIGNS

Aries: During the Dasa of Saturn placed in Aries, the native will face

extreme sorrow, downfall both in position and honour. He may get injury due to fall from the elevated place. His body becomes weak due to various diseases.

Taurus: During the Dasa of Saturn placed in Taurus, the native will enjoy favour of governmental authorities, and will receive honour from the war services, if in the forces. Intelligence will increase.

Gemini: During the Dasa of Saturn placed in Gemini, the native will enjoy his life in different ways, there will be gain of wealth through thieves and females; shows exemplary courage in war if in military service; will be kind to all and does charitable work.

Cancer: During the Dasa of Saturn placed in Cancer, the native will develop a waivering mind, the reason for which will be the attitude of his wife, children and other relations; contracts diseases of the ears and eyes and his body becomes weak.

Leo: During the Dasa of Saturn placed in Leo, the native will be forced to quarrel with his wife and children on flimsy grounds which at certain occasions may go beyond his control. He cannot find happiness and comforts from any circle.

Virgo: During the Dasa of Saturn placed in Virgo, the native will have gain of wealth; derives happiness in swimming or other work connected with water, trees and elevated places, which may include mountaineering etc.

Libra: During the Dasa of Saturn placed in Libra, the native will experience alround prosperity, he will acquire vehicles, ornaments, cloths etc and will get the blessings of divine.

Scorpio: During the Dasa of Saturn in Scorpio, the native will engage in courageous deeds; undertakes unnecessary travels, mingle in the company of bad and lowly placed persons and become unkind to all.

Sagittarius: During the Dasa of Saturn placed in Sagittarius, the native will get some important position. If in the politics, he may get ministership or head of some organisation. If in military service, he will show exemplary courage in the war or service and get elevated position. He will acquire vehicles and enjoy comforts from wife and children. He will utilise most of his time in various types of enjoyments.

Capricorn: During the Dasa of Saturn in Capricorn, the native will earn wealth by hard work; get help from the down trodden people and females. He may also suffer loss of wealth due to faith imposed upon others.

Aquarius: During the Dasa of Saturn in Aquarius, the native will experience maximum happiness. He may be elevated to some high offices and become an important figure in his family circle. There will be gain of wealth. Enjoys comforts from chidlren. He may gain out of agriculture.

Pisces: During the Dasa of Saturn placed in Pisces, the native will enjoy benefits through village, city and females. However, he will become a lazy fellow.

GENERAL RESULTS DURING THE DASA OF SATURN PLACED IN VARIOUS HOUSES

Ascendant: The native will devote more time in the welfare of others. He will foresake his own comforts. His family will also be put to some kind of discomforts not because the native does not care for his family or he does not love his family but his inherent generosity towards others. If Venus aspects Saturn posited in the ascendant, the native will copy and imitate foreign customs or will get opportunities to experience such foreign customs. His body will become weak and emaciated. The native will lose money through his own negligence. However, there will be general progress in the financial field slowly but steady. First part of the Dasa may not be good.

Second House: Saturn in this House aspected by Venus will give only ordinary wealth during the Dasa of Saturn. He will live away from the place of birth and family. No cordial relation with his family relations. He will face extreme punishment even for a minor crime. He will always be in need of money. However, money will continue to come, though less than his expenditure. Some sort of disfigurement or disease to the face and teeth. If Saturn is conjoined with the lord of an evil House, some defect in the leg may also arise. In family life also he will be unhappy. However, the Dasa of Saturn posited in this House may not be bad if such Sign is Libra, Capricorn or Aquarius.

Third House: Dasa will be excellent. He will become brave and

courageous. He will accumulate wealth and other articles required for leading a happy life. This position is not good for brothers. He will rise to a very important post. Success will be achieved only after facing several reversals. For a better result, the Dasa of Satum posited in the 3rd House should commence during his middle age. It is because a person attain certain amount of maturity only with the advancement of age and *the* good results mentioned above can be achieved only through matured handling of situations.

Fourth House: According to the generally accepted astrological dictum, Dasa of Saturn placed in the 4th House will be very bad. This is not so always. Excellent results can be experienced if Saturn and the lord of the 4th House i.e. lord of House in which Saturn is posited, inter change.

If the Dasa operates on or before the teen age, the period will mark with several diseases and several minor accidents. There is no luck of inheriting any ancestral property. Even if the native has big palatial buildings and huge amount of money, he cannot enjoy them.

Fifth House: The native will suffer through his son and property, though birth of a son also is a remote question. Acute stomach disorder. He will find fault with others and such persons will be waiting for an opportune time for taking revenge. His fortune will frequently change. Hypocrisy will be his business tool.

Sixth House: He will lead a fearless life. He will have the capacity to attract even his enemies. A voracious eater. Crowned with success. He will accumulate wealth. Secret diseases may develop. If Mars afflicts, the native will suffer from some dangerous diseases. If Rahu is the afflicting planet, the native will suffer from histeria.

Seventh House: The native will suffer much mental grief on account of his wife. She may have dangerous disease or some kind of deformity. He will become a widower. More than two marriages. One will be with a widow. He will have his residence abroad. He may suffer from collic pain and deafness. Loss of wealth through contracts, partnership and litigation. Marriage of the native may take place atthe age of 23rd or 28th or 31st. Wife though sick will have improper behaviour. Tired of her indecent and immoral behaviour, he will find happiness in other women. If Satum is in own House, she

will be the modest and neat woman.

Eighth House: There will be heavy loss of wealth. He will be suffering from various diseases like piles, cough, cholera and his death may take place in a foreign place due to heart trouble, eye sight will be weak. Lot of responsibilities to be discharged alone. A widower before the age of 38. Several illicit sexual relations. His children will cause him pain and grief. Saturn aspected by benefics will give legacy and gain through partnership. There may be a fatal accident. Death of father at a young age. Fortune after the age of 36.

Ninth House: There may be loss of wealth and children. Deprived of the wife's comfort. He will be kind to all only to suffer for himself. He may after severe frustration take to ascetism. A well aspected or conjoined Saturn will give a good post. He will be rich. He will construct temples. Period after 36 will be good. If it is in Libra, Capricorn, Aquarius or Gemini, he will have a scientific and philosophical mind and will get name and fame. If afflicted by Mars, he may get madness or extreme lunacy. Inheritance is also indicated.

Tenth House: The Dasa will be very bad if the Saturn in this House is without the aspect or association of benefics. He will commit several sins. Cause extreme trouble to others. If associated with benefics, the Dasa will prove to be very good. He will accumulate wealth, acquire knowledge of the divine, get name and fame. He will rise to a very high post and hold several honorary posts. However, prosperity may not be stable. He will not care for his parents and will live away from them.

Eleventh House: An excellent period. Dasa gives wealth, land and buildings, recognition through government. Great success in all undertakings. He will be devoid of the comforts of children. Worry on their account. Fortune accumulated will be stable. He may be holding a very high position in the government. Maintains a very high religious sentiments. He will follow the foot steps of his father. He will perform several religious rites. Earning through writings and publishing.

Twelfth House: He becomes a coward. Eye sight becomes weak or complete loss of vision due to injury. Lives in a very poor condition.

Failure in plans. If another malefic is also associated, he will be imprisoned. Commits severe crimes. There may be deformity to the leg. **Amputation of the leg due to accident. Injury through animals.** Possibility of suicide or a tragic end. Sorrow due to death of dear ones.

If the 12h House falls in Libra, Capricorn or Aquarius, the native may not experience all that are mentioned above. He **will lead** a normal **life without much problems.**

MAIN EVENTS DURING THE MAHA DASA (MAIN PERIOD) OF SATURN

During the Dasa of Saturn, the native will get authority of villages, **town or city, gain of grains, camel, ass, birds, or buffalos. He will** associate with old women or will indulge in sexual act with women older to him and also get help and co-operation from them. He will get benefits from the government or get employment in government. Money will flow in from different sources. There will be lot of servants to serve the native.

He may suffer from disease of phlegm, paralysis, rheumatism or gout. Injury to the body may also take place. There may be loss due to theft. Servants will create problems.

There may be **gain** of wealth through horses **and** elephants (may mean vehicles),.gold and cloth. He may construct temples for the gods and houses for the saints or brahmins or priests and attain name and fame not only in his own family but also outside. He will also perform several sacrificial rites. He will develop expertism in the line of his business which will **help** him to earn good amount of profit.

If Saturn is weak, the native will be subjected to all kinds of rumours, imprisonment due to involvement in some murder case, no help from any quarter, enemity with friends, shortage of food, sorrow on account of wife or death of wife, frustration everywhere, failure in each undertaking, loss of money and mental agony. He will be spending most of his time in the company of evil and unscrupulous persons and engage in unnecessary arguments. Tendency of suicide.

Results during the ANTARA Dasas (Sub-periods) and PRATYANTARA Dasas (Sub-sub-periods) in the MAHA DASA (Main Period) of SATURN

SATURN - SATURN
(3 years 0 month 3 days)

This period will be a period of much mental anxiety, much sufferings to the family, bringing in of various diseases, fear of poisonous effect to the four footed animals being brought up by the native, which will cause further loss of wealth to the native. Native will be troubled by the women folk and find himself in a situation where he cannot take any decision. There may be possibility of sex with ladies who are older than the native. Diseases like fever, wind or phlegm, colic pain, paralysis etc. may set in. Relatives also will cause troubles to the native. He will undertake extensive unnecessary travels. Circumstances will so be created that the native will have to face unwarranted and unexpected abusives of persons placed much lower in position and sometimes such persons may cause injury to the native.

If Saturn is strong by way of aspect combined with the position in a good House as well as in a Sign, the native may not face adverse results, whereas he will enjoy all kinds of kingly comforts. Enormous wealth will pour in through various short cut and illegal ways. However, he has to be careful with the womenfolk as his sexual urge with them will land him into disgrace and being black mailed. There will be increase of catties and income through agriculture. He will employ a number of persons and earn wealth through them.

Saturn - Saturn - Saturn (5 mons. 21 days 11 hrs. 24 mins.)

Whatever may be the strength of Saturn in the natal chart, the native cannot have any beneficial results other than some occasional financial gain. This period will be a period of much mental anxiety and sufferings to the family. The native will be troubled by the opposite sex. Diseases like fever, wind or phlegm, colic pain.

Saturn - Saturn - Mercury (5 mons. 3 days 10 hrs. 12 mins.)

There will be relief from the diseases. He will slowly improve his

position and surroundings. He can expect moderate success in his undertakings. Gain through his friends. Full comforts from his wife and children. He will have some additional income. His children can expect favourable results in their studies.

Saturn - Saturn - Kethu (2 mons. 3 days 4 hrs. 12 mins.)

He will be forced to borrow money not only from his friends and relatives but also from money lenders. Unable to pay back the money taken from the creditors, he will be dragged into court at the appropriate period in other Sub-periods. If Sade-sathi or Kantaka Sani is in operation, the native will have to beg for his daily bread.

Saturn - Saturn - Venus (6 mons. 0 day 12 hrs.)

Whatever may be the nature of Saturn or Venus, the native will be enjoying a better period than the previous few periods. He may take up some new business activities whereby he can get reasonable amount of profit. He will undertake frequent travel to distant places including foreign countries.

Saturn - Saturn - Sun (1 mon. 24 days 3 hrs. 36 mins.)

This is one of the most dangerous period. Persons around him will create severe problems. Father's health may become bad. Children also will suffer. Medical expenditure will go up. He will be in debt. He has to recite Shiva Strotam daily so that there can be slight relief from his sufferings.

Saturn - Saturn - Moon (3 mons. 0 day 6 hrs.)

Not much favourable results can be expected in this period also. Friends will turn their back as if they are not aware of the problems of the native. Unable to bear the agony of life, the native may even think of suicide. A period of complete mental depression.

Saturn - Saturn - Mars (2 mons. 3 days 4 hrs. 12 mins.)

He has to be careful with fire and automobile vehicles as there is possibility of getting burn or injury due to accidents. Enemies will try to swallow his assets. There may be property disputes and the native will lose the battle for the time being.

Saturn - Saturn - Rahu (5 mons. 12 days 10 hrs. 48 mins.)

Period of depression will continue. There can be no relief from his sufferings. Creditors will approach the court for the recovery of the loan. No one will come forward to help the native. Diseases arising out of impurity of blood and skin eruptions may take place.

Saturn - Saturn - Jupiter (4 mons. 24 days 9 hrs. 36 mins.)

This is the period when the native can have slight relief. He will be able to stand up on his own feet slowly. There may be some gain of wealth from unexpected quarters. Creditors can be pacified by repaying a part of loan taken.

SATURN - MERCURY
(2 years 8 months 9 days)

This Sub-period will be generally a lucky period. He will have success in all undertakings. If the native is engaged in some business, he must have suffered a serious set back in business during the operation of previous Sub-period i.e. Saturn-Saturn. Now is the time to recoup all that has been lost. He can without any doubt invest and expand the business. There will be full of happiness and enjoyments. He will acquire either new landed properties or inherit land and property. Mind will also be stable. There will be gain through his friends. He will enjoy full comforts from wife and children. He will be invited to attend various functions, get favour from the government and gain of wealth. He will be spending his spare time in the company of learned persons.

If Mercury is afflicted in the natal chart, not much benefits will be derived during this Sub-period. Whereas, if other adverse combinations also exist, even death of the native may take place.

If Saturn and Mercury without strength occupy an evil House either from the ascendant or from the House occupied by the lord of the ascendant, the native may suffer from epilepsy and/or lunacy. Hence it is suggested that such natives should recite "Vishnu Sahasranamam (one thousand names of Lord Vishnu)".

Saturn - Mercury - Mercury (4 mons. 17 days 6 hrs. 36 mins.)

Generally a good period. There may be several opportunities to

improve his financial condition. Proposals and offers for business or employment as the case may be, will come one by one automatically. This is the time the native should fully capitalise.

Saturn - Mercury - Kethu (1 mon. 26 days 12 hrs. 36 mins.)

While his financial condition will continue to improve, there may be severe health problem not only to himself but also to his wife and children or parents. Expenditure will go up. In spite of increased income the native will find it difficult to meet all his requirements unless care is taken in spending.

Saturn - Mercury - Venus (5 mons. 11 days 12 hrs.)

This period may not be good for the married persons as there will be frequent friction between him and his wife. While income will increase peace of mind will decrease. Thought that it would have been better had he been not married would develop. Parents of the native as well as of his wife will interfere too much in their life and make the situation still worst.

Saturn - Mercury - Sun (1 mon. 18 days 10 hrs. 48 mins.)

The native will establish his own identity and exercise power and authority. Those who are unemployed can expect an employment during this period. Business will also flourish. Politicians will improve their coordination with the public but there is danger of some accident and consequent injury.

Saturn - Mercury - Moon (2 mons. 20 days 18 hrs.)

A stable period. Mercury and Moon will help the native to sort out all pending issues amicably and evaluate new schemes and programmes, which will prove to be beneficial. Saturn will also assist in the selection and consolidation of the schemes. It would be better if the native select an employment in a steel industry or chemical industry or do business in these items.

Saturn - Mercury - Mars (1 mon. 26 days 12 hrs. 36 mins.)

While the period may not be bad as far as finance is concerned, there may be frequent conflict with the superiors if in service and if in business, there may be obstacles in carrying out the business. Business or employment connected with Mars will prove to be beneficial.

Saturn - Mercury - Rahu (4 mons. 25 days 8 hrs. 24 mins.)

This period will be very good. It would appear to the native that the life is sailing very smoothly. However, intermittent health problems cannot be ruled out. Good time for the students to appear in various competitive examinations.

Saturn - Mercury - Jupiter (4 mons. 9 days 4 hrs. 48 mins.)

A completely changed period as far as the entire Saturn Dasa is concerned. The native will reach to a new height. All his undertakings will be successful. There may be good support from almost everybody to whom he approaches for help. A stable foundation for a stable life can be paved in this period.

Saturn - Mercury - Saturn (5 mons. 3 days 10 hrs. 12 mins.)

This is the period of trechery. All that have been earned so far will be wasted on the enjoyment of worldly pleasures. This is the time when even a millionaire can become a pauper. Relatives and friends will deceive the native. He will not have any advance intimation of their moto. By the time he comes to know their plans, it will be too late that the native cannot do anything but to bear the loss.

SATURN - KETHU

(1 year 1 month 9 days.)

This period will not be generally good There will be loss of earned wealth. He will be forced to dispose off his assets one by one. He will be seeing lot of dreams which will spoil his night sleep and will bring in somnabulism. His properties will be destroyed due to wind or fire. Diseases arising out of blood disorder and arthritis will set in. It is advisable that such native should recite hymns in praise of Lord "Karthikeya".

Saturn - Kethu - Kethu(23 days 6 hrs. 36 mins.)

Mixed results will be experienced in this period. Financial condition will be just average. No unusual events will also take place. Most of his activities will be held up for the time being. A completely relaxed mood. There will be neither laziness nor any extra enthusiasm in doing the work.

Saturn • Kethu - Venus(2 mons. 6 days 12 hrs.)

He becomes active in his day-to-day work. This is the time for consolidation of his past activities. There may be a favourable news from a distant place including foreign country. The native may also get an opportunity either to travel to a foreign country or he may get an employment in a foreign country.

Saturn - Kethu - Sun (19 days 22 hrs. 48 mins.)

He will have to face various types of troubles created by the persons of foreign origin. Loss of employment or fear of loss of employment. Failure in politics. Secret enemies will make an attempt to destroy the native. May suffer from severe head-ache and fever.

Saturn - Kethu - Moon (1 mon. 3 days 6 hrs.)

There will be slight relief from the evil effects. However, peace of mind will be disturbed on one issue or the other. Health of his mother may need more care. Disputes with superiors and subordinates. Journey to a distant place preferebly to southern direction.

Saturn - Kethu - Mars (23 days 6 hrs. 36 mins.)

An evil period which can never be forgotten. He will have to suffer from untold miseries of life. If the native is of the marriageable age, it is better that he does not get married during this period. Destruction to brothers and children.

Saturn - Kethu - Rahu (1 mon. 29 days 20 hrs. 24 mins.)

This will be another worst period. Whatever suffering was left in the previous period, the native will be experiencing the balance now. Unexpected disputes and quarrels with friends and relatives. Coming in of some incurable disease. Separation from wife if already married.

Saturn - Kethu - Jupiter (1 mon. 23 days 4 hrs. 48 mins.)

Temporarily a good period. Whatever he had not been able to do in the previous few periods, the native should try to complete them now as some success is guaranteed in this period. Those taking up examinations can expect favourable results. Friends and relatives will come to his help both physically and financially.

Saturn - Kethu - Saturn (2 mons. 3 days 4 **hrs.** 12 **mins.)**

There will be mixed results during this period. If Saturn is powerful, there will be auspicious results like success in all undertakings, favour from the government, success in litigation and relief from diseases. If Kethu is powerful, the native will quarrel with his wife and children and lead a secluded life.

Saturn - Kethu - Mercury (1 **mon. 26** days 12 **hrs.** 36 **mins.)**

Regaining and re-establishing period provided Mercury is not placed in an evil Sign or House in the natal chart. The native must capitalise the period. He can think of investing in suitable long term assets. Investments will also bring in reasonable gain. However, this will be the period of conflict between the native and his close relatives on property matters.

SATURN - VENUS

(3 years **2 months**)

This is generally a good period. Whatever, may be the nature of Venus or Saturn, the native will be benefitted in different ways. He must make up his mind for undertaking new ventures. He can establish, stable profession or business. There will be gain of money through wife, success in all undertakings, company of good friends and relatives, comforts and happiness and above all full love and affection from all. House constructed during this period will be beneficial for him. He will enjoy in the company of beautiful girls, get happiness from the children, gain of ornaments, increase of fame, destruction of enemies and get authority over land and villages. There can be income through the business of articles which are being transported in ferry or ship. In other words, gain through import/ exports. Full of enjoyments through women. If Venus is weak, the native will lose his vigour and vitality through ugly women and become prey to hearsay. To further improve the beneficial results and to nullify the evil effect, if any, recitation of hymns in praise of Goddess Durga is recommended.

Saturn - Venus - Venus (6 mons. 10 days)

Comparatively a beneficial period. This is the period when the native

can think of consolidating his financial position. Gain is also indicated through women and at the same time peace of mind will be disturbed by few of them. If the native prepares himself to meet this situation, he can come out without much problems. Sexual satisfaction will be achieved.

Saturn - Venus - Sun (1 mon. 27 days)

Sources of getting finance will be widened. Income will, in most of the cases be more than the expenditure. However, there may not be any saving mainly due to his extravagant living style. He can expect favour from the governmental authorities or he will have hold over such officials.

Saturn - Venus - Moon (3 mons. 5 days)

If Moon is not afflicted, there may be birth of a sister. If Moon is afflicted, there may be death of his sister or severe health problems to her. Health of his mother may also be not good. Medical expenses will be on the increase. Unable to get any relief from the diseases, the native and his family will resort to spiritual path.

Saturn - Venus - Mars (2 mons. 6 days 12 hrs.)

Health of the mother and sister will further deteriorate. The native himself will suffer from fever and body pain. Quarrels with his wife on flimsy ground. If Venus is afflicted, there may be a divorce or physical separation for some time.

Saturn - Venus - Rahu (5 mons. 21 days)

There may be increase in income but all that has been earned will be spent on medical treatment and on sensual pleasures. Dealings in the articles connected with Venus and Rahu can flourish well. There may be improvement in the health conditions of his sister or mother towards the ending period of this Sub-sub-period.

Saturn - Venus - Jupiter (5 mons. 2 days)

The best period one can enjoy. Even if Saturn or Venus or Jupiter are combust or placed in an evil Sign or House, no untoward incidents will take place. In other words, this period will bring in prosperity, achievement of the target and all kinds of comforts.

Saturn - Venus - Saturn (6 mons. 0 day 12 hrs.)

Financial improvement started in the previous period is going to be stable during this period. There may be chances of some foreign travel or employment. Maximum relief from all diseases. Dealings in the articles associated with the Saturn will bring in good amount of gain.

Saturn - Venus - Mercury (5 mons. 11 days 12 hrs.

While there will be financial improvement, there may be lack of peace of mind. Excess of involvement in the affairs of women will drag the native into unrepairable damages. He should be careful while dealing with opposite sex as there is a chance of being deceived by them.

Saturn - Venus • Kethu (2 mons. 6 days 12 hrs.)

Whatever the native was able to accumulate in the previous periods will be taken away or spent during this period. He will suffer loss in business. If in employment, superiors and subordinates will trouble the native. Enemies will try to obstruct the path of success.

SATURN -SUN

(11 months 12 days)

Normally this period may not be good. Wife and children will suffer. He will suffer from diseases of the eyes, stomach and intestine. Different kinds of obstructions in the advancement of career, profession and business. Loss of wealth and a feeling of non-existence. Enemies will increase. Undertakes frequent journeys.

However, if both Saturn and Sun are strong and fortified due to ownership or exaltation and at the same time occupy a Kendra or Trikona or they are owners of Kendra or Trikona, the native will be highly fortunate, will earn sufficient money and get favour from the government. If only the Sun is strong, no beneficial results can be enjoyed.

Saturn - Sun - Sun (17 days 2 hrs. 24 mins.)

There will be severe health problems to his father or to other elderly male members in his family. If Saturn is strong, the native may inherit paternal property during this time. If Sun is strong, the father of the

native will donate his property to others depriving the native of getting the property.

Saturn - Sun - Moon (28 days 12 hrs.)

If Sun is strong, the native may get inherited paternal or maternal property. There may be frequent disputes with his close relatives on property matters. Diseases arising out of impurity of blood may be developed. In addition there may be dental problem. Mother's health may need more attention.

Saturn - Sun - Mars (19 days 22 hrs. 48 mins.)

Completely a frustrating period. All his ideas and plans will clash each other and the native may not be able to carry on even his day to day activities. There will be obstructions in each and every activity. Disputes with father and co-borns will reach to a stage where no further compromise may become possible.

Saturn - Sun - Rahu (1 mon. 21 days 7 hrs. 12 mins.)

Results mainly depends on the position of Rahu in the natal chart. If Rahu is in the 8th from the ascendant or from the Sun, the period will be completely a troublesome period. His financial and health conditions will deteriorate. If Saturn is in the 7th House from the ascendant, the health of the wife will be severely affected.

Saturn - Sun - Jupiter (1 mon. 15 days 14 hrs. 24 mins.)

There may be additional income. Finance may come from unexpected sources. If Sade-sathi is not in operation, the native will enjoy moderately good results. He will take keen interest in the study of ancient scriptures and based on other planetary position, he will attain name and fame in the spiritual field. His health may need more attention.

Saturn - Sun - Saturn (1 mon. 24 days 3 hrs. 36 mins.)

This will be abetter period provided Sun is not strong. If Sun is strong, there may conflict between various family members. Health of the family members also may become bad. There may be heavy expenditure. Neighbours will become enemies and create problems.

Saturn - Sun - Mercury (1 mon. 18 days 10 hrs. 48 mins.)

The native will sail through the storm. There may be several obstacles

in all his undertakings during the first few days of this period. Thereafter, it would appear to the native that the obstacles are keeping aside one by one and the things have started moving.

Saturn - Sun - Kethu (19 days 22 hrs. 48 mins.)

A completely frustrating period. Whatever progress he has been achieving during the previous period will come to a stand still. He will struggle hard to maintain the equilibrium. Enemies will try to drag him down. Creditors will trouble the native. Frustrated out of failure in his undertakings, the native will turn to the feet of gods.

Saturn - Sun - Venus (1 mon. 27 days)

This is the period of regaining the lost position and peace of mind provided Venus is not debilitated in the natal chart. He will be helped by the females. However, health of his wife will become bad. If Venus is debilitated, the native will be deceived by the females.

SATURN - MOON

(1 year 7 months)

This period also may not be good. The native will undergo death like sufferings, dangers to wife and parents, loss of wealth, development of windy diseases. Accomplishment of work or desire may be in sight but suddenly hurdles will come in and destroy such opportunities. He should not try to invest in any new business or try to change the existing job. He should manage to stick on to the existing job or business or profession as the case may be to the Sub-period of Jupiter. If Moon is severely afflicted, murder of his wife may take place or she may meet with unnatural death; will quarrel with family members and separate from them; develop a feeling of dis-satisfaction, discouragement and unhappiness.

Natives undergoing this Sub-period should recite hymns in praise of Goddess Durga.

Saturn - Moon - Moon (1 mon. 17 days 12 hrs.)

There may be few auspicious functions in the house of the native and the native will have the feeling that the things have actually changed to his favour. But suddenly the entire system will collapse and the native will be in hot water. Health of his wife and mother will be bad.

Misfortune to his sister.

Saturn - Moon - Mars (1 mon. 3 days 6 hrs.)

A period of calamities and extreme sorrows. Peace is no where in sight. The more the native eagers for peace of mind, the more he is dragged into sorrow. There may be injury due to fall from the elevated place or a minor accident. Theft of his household things may also happen. Fever, jaundice or throat trouble.

Saturn - Moon - Rahu (2 mons. 25 days 12 hrs.)

This will be completely a frustrating period. Skin and windy diseases may take place. Health of his wife and children also may not be good. It is better that he does not make any financial investment as the period is not good. He can wait till the next Sub-sub-period commences.

Saturn - Moon - Jupiter (2 mons. 16 days)

The best period for making financial investment or purchase of property or to commence a new business. The native will enjoy general prosperity as the Jupiter takes charge of the entire situation. He will also earn out of writing, publishing or teaching. There will be relief from diseases. Reasonable peace of mind can be expected.

Saturn - Moon - Saturn (3 mons. 0 day 6 hrs.)

This will be a mixed period. The nature of results mainly depend on the position of Saturn in the natal chart as well as in the Annual transit. If Sade-sathi or Ashtama Sani or Kantaka Sani is in operation, the native will suffer to the maximum. There may not be any improvement in his financial status. Instead he will suffer heavy loss in all undertakings. If Saturn is transiting the 3rd or the 1 lth House in the Annual transit and this Sub-sub-period also is in operation, the period may be termed as very good. He can make financial investment and earn reasonably good profit. He will also enjoy in different ways.

Saturn - Moon - Mercury (2 mons. 20 days 18 hrs.)

Here also the results are mainly based on the position of Saturn. If Saturn is good, there will be excellent results. Marriage of the native is possible. There may be birth of a son or his wife may conceive. Purchase of new properties and income through different sources are indicated. However, his relation with his wife may not be cordial.

Saturn - Moon - Kethu (1 mon. 3 days 6 hrs.)

Whatever benefit he had been enjoying in the previous two Sub-sub-periods will be taken away and the native is thrown into a well from where nobody will come to his rescue. He should not give loan to others. If he does so, he may not get back the amount paid. He should also not stand surety for others. Heavy expenditure on the treatment is also indicated.

Saturn - Moon - Venus (3 mons. 5 days)

A period of enjoyment. He will get several opportunities to enjoy with opposite sex. Sex with people older than the native is indicated. In some cases it has been noticed that there may not be sexual enjoyment with such females but they will love the native for whatsoever may be the reason and the native will be helped by such females.

Saturn - Moon - Sun (28 days 12 hrs.)

This will be the period of conflict between the body, soul and karma. If body supports the soul and insist to do good karma, karma will turn his back and in the same way if soul and karma support each other the body will become weak and prevent the native in doing good karma. In other words, the native will try to do lot of things but the circumstances will be so created that he is unable to do any thing.

SATURN - MARS

(1 year 1 month 9 days)

This period also may not be good. The native will be inclined to travel to foreign land, where he will meet with different problems. Hence, it is advisable that he should not accept any offer of foreign posting or employment or undertake any business trip. Fever, hernia and eye diseases may develop. He will always be feeling that death may set in at any time. He should be careful while handling metals and fire. Some physical injury or disability may take place. Great loss of wealth. Troubles to wife and other female members in the family. Meet with dishonour and disrespect. Loss of status and position. Recitation of hymns in praise of Lord Karthikeya would prove to be beneficial.

Saturn - Mars - Mars (23 days 6 hrs. 36 mins.)

Most of the natives undergoing this Sub-sub-period is destined to suffer in one form or the other. There will be some beneficial results but only to be taken away more than given. He will be separated from the family. He will be forced to undetake long distance travels without any benefit.

Saturn - Mars - Rahu (1 mon. 29 days 20 hrs. 24 mins.)

This is the period when the native will experience extremely beneficial as well as the sorrowful results. One time it will appear to the native that the success is at his door step. In front of his eyes somebody else will come and brisk away the success. Heavy expenditure on the treatment of the native as well as his family members.

Saturn - Mars - Jupiter (1 mon. 23 days 4 hrs. 48 mins.)

If Jupiter and Mars are placed favourably in the natal chart the native will enjoy excellent results. There will be unexpected offers of employment if in service or business offers if in business. He will get the support of his wife and children. Friends and relatives will also help the native if necessary.

Saturn - Mars - Saturn (2 mons. 3 days 4 hrs. 12 mins.)

Since both the planets involved are natural malefics, they will fight with each other. One will try to give benefit and the other will try to snatch them. In other words the native will have to be very very cautious whenever some favourable things happen.

Saturn - Mars - Mercury (1 mon. 26 days 12 hrs. 36 mins.)

This will be a neutral period. The life will move just in an ordinary manner. The native though might want to do several things he may not be able to do so. Most of the time will be spent in the company of wife and children.

Saturn - Mars - Kethu (23 days 6 hrs. 36 mins.)

The native will be forced to undertake several short trips involving additional expenditure. He may not be able to spend much time with the family members. Children's education will be disrupted. Health of parents will be bad.

Saturn - Mars - Venus (2 mons. 6 days 12 hrs.)

Leans much on the sexual enjoyment. He will not show any interest in the work field. There will be only one moto i.e. full enjoyment. Gets addicted to women and wine. He may not find pleasure in his wife resulting in frequent quarrel with her. Possibility of development of some veneral diseases.

Saturn - Mars - Sun (19 days 22 hrs. 48 mins.)

The native will spend his time by visiting docotrs, which means that his health may become very bad and he may not find any interest in his routine. Income will be much less than the expenditure. Enemies will try to take advantage of the situation and swallow his properties.

Saturn - Mars - Moon (1 mon. 3 days 6 hrs.)

This will be a favourable period for handling financial matters. If Mars and Moon are strongly placed in the natal chart, there will be gain of wealth and other properties. The native will enjoy his life to the maximum. However, health of his mother may need more attention.

SATURN - RAHU

(2 years 10 months 6 days)

This period also may not be good. He may get an injury due to fall from an elevated place or fall into a well or tunnel. He may and suffer from fever, boils gonorrhorea, severe enlargement of the spleen and skin diseases. There will be heavy loss of wealth. He will quarrel with all and invite enemity. He will not be prepared to accept any advise from anybody, thereby landing himself into acute troubles. He will maintain an extremely intolerable behaviour.

Recitation of Maha-mrityunjaya Mantra is recommended throughout this Sub-period.

Saturn - Rahu - Rahu (5 mons. 3 days 21 hrs. 36 mins.)

Mostly the period will be very bad. If Rahu is placed in Gemini or Saturn in the 3rd or the 11th House in the natal chart, the period will prove to be excellent. In that case, the native can take all important decisions regarding his land, building, business and on any financial matters. If Saturn or Rahu are not so placed there will be untold

miseries and sufferings.

Saturn - Rahu - Jupiter (4 mons. 16 days 19 hrs. 12 mins.)

Comparatively a better period. This is the time the native can think of doing some concrete things. He may purchase land, building and vehicle. He will enjoy in the company of good friends. There may be paternal inheritance.

Saturn - Rahu - Saturn (5 mons. 12 days 10 hrs. 48 mins.)

This will be the period when the native will land into various problems. Expenditure will rise to such an extent that he will be forced to borrow money from different people. Such borrowed money will be used for gambling or lottery or for other sensual purposes. Ultimately, the native may reach to a stage of suicide.

Saturn - Rahu - Mercury (4 mons. 25 days 8 hrs. 24 mins.)

He will continue with his bad habits and land into further trouble. Creditors will continuously trouble the native and he may have to go in hiding. If Mercury is strong, the native may be in a position to regain all that had been lost, towards the ending period of this Sub-sub-period.

Saturn - Rahu - Kethu (1 mon. 29 days 20 hrs. 24 mins.)

He would have just been able to stand on his feet, there will be some other trouble like the illness of his wife or children or an accident which involves high spending. In other words, he will be again in the same hot water. Such natives should restrain from the excessive spending on sensual matters.

Saturn - Rahu - Venus (5 mons. 21 days)

At last the native can expect some relief from his financial crisis. Opportunities will be opened up for getting some money. He will try to repay the loans he had already taken. However, his tendency for enjoying sensual pleasures cannot be completely forgotten. Health of his wife may need more attention.

Saturn - Rahu - Sun (1 mon. 21 days 7 hrs. 12 mins.)

A period of conflict with all those who are nearer to him. He will without any reason be subjected to face disgrace. Even if he does not

want to hit any body, circumstances will make to fight with every body and invite their wrath. Fever, jaundice and skin diseases are possible.

Saturn - Rahu - Moon (2 mons. 25 days 12 mins.)

There may be slight relief from the diseases the native was suffering from. However, his peace of mind will be disturbed on some or the other matter. Expenditure on legal matters may go up. Possibility of his property being grabbed by others or he may lose them due to his own foolishness.

Saturn - Rahu - Mars (1 mon. 29 days 20 hrs. 24 mins.)

This is the period when the native will have to be careful. Possibility of accidents and a cut or injury to the body or fear of fire etc. If Mars is in exaltation in the natal chart, the native will purchase landed property or start a new business.

SATURN - JUPITER

(2 years 6 months 12 days)

This will be a very good period which the native is going to experience after a prolonged evil periods. Confidence will be regained. Eagerness to live and the meaning of life will be fully understood. He will enjoy fully in the company of his wife, children and friends. He will attain success in all undertakings and perform various auspicious functions. Existence of God will be fully realised and will engage in the worship of God.

There will be gain of land. He will take keen interest in various arts. Soberness in behaviour can be noticed during this period.

Saturn - Jupiter - Jupiter (4 mons. 1 day 14 hrs. 24 mins.)

After a great struggle which extended for a long time, the native will enjoy a much favourable results. Good news from abroad will cheer him up. He will have the luck of enjoying foreign made articles or he may take up employment in a foreign country. Friends and relatives will come to his help.

Saturn - Jupiter - Saturn (4 mons. 24 days 9 hrs. 36 mins.)

This period also will be somewhat good. There will be accumulation

of wealth, purchase of land and building, getting new employment or commencing a new business etc. However, at the fag end of this period, the native will face disgrace in the hands of unscrupulous persons.

Saturn - Jupiter - Mercury (4 mons. 9 days 4 hrs. 48 mins.)

A still better period. This is the time that the native should really think for investing and carrying out business. Profit is certain. However, if he is not in a position to carry on the business, he will enter into some employment and get good name and fame.

Saturn - Jupiter - Kethu (1 mon. 23 days 4 hrs. 48 mins.)

A peaceful period. Not much hue and cry. Life will go on in a routine way except where Jupiter is in debilitation, in which case the result will be very bad.

Saturn - Jupiter - Venus (5 mons. 2 days)

This is the period when a person can really enjoy. There will be income from various sources. He will undertake several jobs at a time and earn name, fame and money. His parents will also cheer him up. He will get full comfort from his wife and children. However, if Venus or Jupiter is in exaltation or is placed in an evil Sign, there may be death or divorce of his first wife.

Saturn - Jupiter - Sun (1 mon. 15 days 14 hrs. 24 mins.)

This will be the best period for the politicians. They will easily deceive others for the sake of money. If the native is in politics, he can look forward to a challenging task. Money will come from various sources.

Saturn - Jupiter - Moon (2 mons. 16 days)

If he maintains a cool head he can enjoy fully during this Sub-sub-period. Since the Moon controls the mind, lunatic persons can also expect much relief during this period as there is Jupiter to look after. The native may go on pilgrimage and enjoy the comfort of his wife and children.

Saturn - Jupiter - Mars (1 mon. 23 days 4 hrs. 48 mins.)

This will also be generally a good period. Here the main role will be

played by the combination of Jupiter and Mars. Hence, the native will enjoy a very good position and all comforts of life. Marriage of the native may take place.

Saturn - Jupiter - Rahu (4 mons. 16 days 19 hrs. 12 mins.)

This is the period when the native completely turns into the worship of god and will recite hymns of vedas. He will also earn from publishing or writing etc.

CHAPTER 7

DASA OF MERCURY (17 years)

Mercury is closer to the Sun than any other planet. It is the speediest planet in our solar system. Its distance rom the Sun is 36,000,000 miles. Its diameter is 3100 miles. It makes complete evolution of the Sun in 88 days. It is never beyond 28 degrees from the Sun. Its speed varies from 1 deg. 6' to 1 deg.40' per day. It takes about one month to transit one Sign.

POINTS TO BE KEPT IN MIND WHILE ANALYSING THE DASA OF MERCURY

1. Significations of Mercury: Education, power of speech, wisdom, intelligence, memory, accountancy, astrology, public speech, wit, humour, publisher, printing, ambassador, writer of books, journalism, export and import, brokership, beauty, elegance, betal leaves, nuts and limestones, teeth, esophagus, apparatus for breathing, sour taste, eunuch. Mercury normally takes over the nature of the planet with which it is conjoined or aspected.

2 .Diseases likely to be caused by Mercury: Epilepsy, loss of memory and power of speech, disease of the tongue or mouth, dyspepsia.

3. Professions indicated by Mercury: Lawyer, accountant, astrologer, writer, Journalist, businessman, painter, magician, auditor, publisher, broker or commercial agent.

4. When Mercury is generally strong: When the full Moon is in Rohini or Hasta or Sravana or Dhanishta Nakshatra.

GENERAL RESULTS DURING THE DASA OF MERCURY PLACED IN VARIOUS SIGNS

Aries: During the Dasa of Mercury placed in Aries, there will be lack of proper perceptive, will involve in gambling and suffer heavy losses (there will be initial gain only to mislead him for the heavy loss to be suffered thereafter), develops obstinacy, will always tell lies and good behaviour will be a remote question.

Frequent change of employment or business can be noticed. He will embark upon the idea of trial. At last trial become failure and end in heavy debt. Tendency of stealing money and other articles may also develop.

Taurus: During the Dasa of Mercury placed in Taurus, there will be heavy expenditure, worry on account of wife and children, trouble to mother, a kind of fear about everything around him. It will appear to the native that everything around him is in readiness to swallow him. He may suffer from the disease of the throat. A period of waste and extravagance. However, the native will get financial assistance from his parents.

Gemini: During the Dasa of Mercury placed in Gemini, which is its own House, the native will enjoy maximum comforts from wife, children and friends. However, he cannot expect any comforts from his mother. There may be frequent friction between his mother and wife and ultimately the native feels like standing in the middle of ocean. He will take more interest in reading and will undertake short trips frequently.

Cancer: During the Dasa of Mercury placed in Gemini, the native will enjoy only limited comforts and happiness. There will be frequent change of situations. During this period he may live away from his birth place. Quarrels and enemity with his relatives. He may earn out of poetry and fine arts. He may also engage in some business, even if he is employed. Some earnings through writing can also be expected.

Leo: During the Dasa of Mercury placed in Leo, the native will enjoy no comforts from wife and children. He will be feared of everything around him, there may be loss of intelligence. However, occasional rise and fall in the income may be expected.

Virgo: During the Dasa of Mercury placed in Virgo, which is its exaltation place - if in exact exaltation point, the native will enjoy full authority and power to control others, take keen interest in writings and may also earn out of it, show justice in all sphere of activities. He will defeat his enemies. If in Moolathrikona - he will attain perfection in the field of education, undertake journey to foreign land and will earn enormous wealth out of his own courageous deeds.

If placed in other place i.e. other than its exaltation and Moolathrikona places, the native will quarrel with his own people and keep enemity with them, develop some physical disability and all his wealth will be lost.

Libra: During the Dasa of Mercury placed in Libra, the native Will gain out of business and will develop interest in craftsmanship. He will contract disease of *the* eyes. He will use foul speech and deprive intelligence. There may be destruction to domestic animals. He will undertake several type of work at a time and will be unsuccessful due to lack of definite purpose.

Scorpio: During the Dasa of Mercury placed in Scorpio, the native will devote himself to good deeds; there will be less expenditure and limited happiness. He will be forced to live away from dear and near ones. Relatives will trouble him frequently on one or the other matter.

Sagittarius: During the Dasa of Mercury placed in Sagittarius, the native may become head of several persons. If other planetary configuration also favours he may be offered some high political post equivalent to that of a Minister. He will become famous and get honour. There will be gain of wealth. If he is staying in a village, he will develop special interest in agriculture.

Capricorn: During the Dasa of Mercury placed in Capricorn, the native will be forced to borrow money from others and spend money on quenching his thirst for extra ordinary pleasure. He will move in the company of cheats and other menial persons. He will become cunning and a liar. He will have to undertake frequent travel without any gain. Money will be spent on the persons who flatter him.

Aquarius: During the Dasa of Mercury placed in Aquarius, the native will suffer in different ways. There will be destruction to his image in the public. The native will trouble his relatives to the maximum. He will face lot of troubles while travelling to foreign places. Friends will deceive him.

Pisces: During the Dasa of Mercury placed in Pisces, the native will suffer from various bodily ailments; there will be loss of intelligence and wealth. He will resort to indecent life style and tell lies. Income will be limited.

GENERAL RESULTS DURING THE DASA OF MERCURY PLACED IN VARIOUS HOUSES

Ascendant: The native will take more interest in the occult science. He will cultivate the habit of reading. If Rahu or Kethu is also associated, the native will suffer from nervous problems. Birth of a son or marriage of the native will take place. Professional advancement followed with sudden reversion may also take place. If Venus aspects Mercury in this House, the native can achieve name and fame in the field of music and other fine arts during the Sub-period of Venus in the Main period of Mercury.

A good Mercury posited in this House has the capacity to destroy the malefic effect of other planets. He will acquire more and more knowledge in several Shastras or sciences. He will undertake frequent travel to distant places and earn name, fame and wealth from that place. His 17th and 27th years will be an excellent period. Since his level of intelligence is higher than others, he would find it difficult to convince others, which causes mental tension. That is why such native, quite often suffer from mental depression, which opens up the door for other diseases. Sometimes it may lead to madness. He should not expect anything in excess from others.

Second House: If Mercury together with another evil planet is posited in this House and receives the aspect of Moon, even the ancestral wealth will be spent on extravagant purposes during the Sub-period of the evil planet associated with Mercury in the Maha Dasa of Mercury.

He is normally a self made person. He is preceptor of preceptors. During the Dasa of Mercury, he will earn wealth through writing, travelling, advertising, publishing etc. There will be several servants to take care of his needs. Since he has a high level of intelligence followed with intution, even the dust will turn into gold. But at the sametime more and more avenues of enjoyment will be opened up resulting in throwing away the wealth on such amusements. Real prosperity will commence from the 15th year of age. In most of the cases it has been noticed that the native is dull in studies till 15th year of age. Suddenly a tempest blows and he picks up everything to the surprise of all. This is certain whether the Dasa of Mercury is in

operation or not. Some ancient texts have compared the knowledge of the native with Mercury in the 2nd to that of Veda-Vyas, the great master of all Vedas.

Third House: Position of Mercury in this House is good for business persons. He will acquire expert knowledge in the trade and accumulates enormous wealth, provided Dasa of Mercury is in operation during the teen or middle age. He becomes money minded. He will measure everything in terms of money. However, at last he may renounce the materialitic world. This position of Mercury is very good for co-borns. They will prosper during the Dasa of Mercury.

However, if Mercury is severely afflicted there is danger to the life of the co-borns. Decision of the native may be hasty, illogical and dishonest. There may be trouble through contract work. His excessive desire for wealth may lead him to the stage of insanity.

If the 3rd House falls in Aries, Leo, Libra or Aquarius, excellent results can be expected. A strong Mercury will give good luck at 24th year, a medium Mercury will give good luck at 30th year and a malefic Mercury will give good luck at 36th year if not, at 39th year.

Fourth House: Generally this period will be good. The native earns by hard labour. This period also is favourable to business persons. They can earn enormous profit if their line of business is publishing, printing, estate agencies and libraries. He may not be able to get his father's property. If by chance received, the same will be of no use to the native.

Frequent change of surroundings can take place. He will be more happy out of his house. There may an extra-marital relationship developed during the operation of Sub-period of Venus in the Dasa of Mercury. Frequent friction in the family circle on this account. However, the native will be in a position to cool it down and continue with more than two wives at a time.

If employed, the native will be favoured with promotions and appreciations by his superiors.

Fifth House: During the entire Dasa, the native does several mysterious jobs. He has lot of secrets. It would be very difficult to gather any firm opinion about this native. At one time he is pious,

gentle, sober, kind and at another time, he is the most crooked, deceiving, exploiting, landless and fickle minded.

If there is birth of children, during the operation of the Dasa of Mercury, the first born child does not survive. Loss may be through abortion or death. After a gap of 4 to 5 years there may be birth of a daughter, who will prove to be unlucky to the native untill a son is born. Hence it is advisable not to use any kind of birth control methods immediately after marriage. If delayed, there may not be any child at all or there will be severe complications to the wife during the pregnancy time as also at the time of delivery. The first child will be born through cessarian operation.

Death of the mother before the age of 5 may take place, if the Sun is in the 4th House and the Dasa of Mercury is also in operation. Mother of such natives should not breast feed the child till he completes the age of 5. He may be given the milk of other woman.

Sixth House: Dasa of Mercury is not good for cordial relation with his family members. His way of life will be criticised by his family. He becomes a pleasure seeker at one time and at another time he moves in the company of saintly people.

He may suffer from the disease of the generative system, indigestion, dyspepsia, dysentry, cancer or heart burning. There is danger to life at his 37th year. Hence the native should recite "Maha-mrityunjaya Mantra" continuously for 43 days. Observance of Sraadha ceremoney should be rigidly followed.

He earns reasonably well through his own efforts. Inheritance is a remote question. Even if there is parental property, the co-borns may not allow him to enjoy it. He is advised to wait for any claim on such property till the Dasa of Mercury is over. He may be able to get a share in the property during the Dasa of Venus.

There will be frequent friction with his superiors. Subordinates will try to malign the native causing delay in his promotion and further prosperity. However, he can get favour from the employer between the age of 28 to 36 provided the Dasa of Mercury is in operation during these years.

Seventh House: Marriage of the native may take place. If Mercury

is not severely afflicted, the wife of the native will be from a good rich family and she will be the embodiment of beauty. Income of the native will increase after marriage. This period will be favourable to the mother of the native. Mercury's position in this House also indicates impotency. This has been verified from a number of charts. Impotency does not mean that the native is not able to do sex, though it has also been noticed. The native does not have the capacity to produce.

Native may earn through teaching, publishing, book-selling or as a compounder or as a typist clerk. His 24th year will be a fortunate period. If the Sub-period of Jupiter or Venus is in operation during this age, the native will build posh houses and own conveyances.

Eighth House: Position of Mercury in this House is good for longevity, reputation and earning. He will maintain a cordial and pleasing behaviour. If Mercury is afflicted, the native becomes a cheat, wicked and unhappy. He may meet with death in a pilgrimage place by drowning or fall. Danger from weapons. Dasa of Mercury in the case of a female may not be conducive to marital life. She will be put to severe embarrasments and punishments by the in-laws. There may be several bad news from dear and near ones i.e news of death of few of them or accident to them. Whereby the native will be forced to spend lot of money on his travelling and other miscellaneous expenses.

If Mercury is afflicted by Mars or Saturn in the natal chart, brain or nervous disorder may take place during the Sub-period of Mars or Saturn in the Dasa of Mercury.

Ninth House: Dasa of Mercury placed in this House will be exceedingly good. He will involve in various kinds of religious rites, take interest in the learning of Vedas and Tantric methods. He will frequently visit holy places. Saints will be welcomed. Birth of children and marriage of the native.

Even if Mercury is afflicted severely, not much adverse results will be felt. The only difference is that he may not be so religious outwordly but his inner conscience will always be in search of divine. He will be exploring hidden mysteries of life and interested in mataphysics.

There may be sudden positive change from his 39th year. He will achieve much of his goals and desire after this age. Period upto this age will be spent on research, experiments and trials.

Tenth House: The Dasa will mark important changes in the professional and educational field. He will earn wealth, get promotion and occupy high offices. Inheritance also is indicated. Political achievement to a remarkable extent is possible if Sun is also placed in this House. His 19th year will be excellent.

He may earn as an occulist, psychologist, exporter, commission agent, teacher or writer. Transport business is also suitable.

Eleventh House: This House is the most auspicious place for the Mercury. A native with Mercury in this House is the most fortunate, learned, master of several arts, shastras and sciences. Even a debilitated Mercury in this House has the capacity to lift a person from the down. Such a native will achieve professional advancement without much effort. Every advancement will be a sudden unexpected chance and circumstances. He need not run after anything but will come into his hand unexpectedly and unnoticed. However, in spite of handling unimaginable quantum of money, the native will always be in minus till his 44th year. None of his work will come to a stand still for want of money. It will come as and when required. It is not necessary that the money actually belongs to him exclusively. But he will be in a position to utilise the same for the time being. Real advancement in life will commence at the age of 19th, 22nd, 25th, 28th, 30th, 36th, 40th and 45th. Above mentioned results will take place whether the Dasa of Mercury is in operation or not. However, if Dasa of Mercury also takes place more auspicious results will be felt. Remember, the seed is only laid during the Dasa of Mercury, the actual fruit can be enjoyed from the period of Venus Dasa only.

Twelfth House: The native will completely involve in the performance of religious rites. He will invite several learned persons and priests to his House and entertain them. He will defeat his enemies. Defeat of the enemies of a country, in the battle field is assured, if all the soldiers who has the Mercury in the 12th House and particularly whose Dasa running is that of Mercury are sent to battle field.

If Mercury is severely afflicted, the native becomes extravagant, sick, traitor, rich but foolish. Addicted to intoxication and keep an eye on others' women and wealth. Invites trouble due to his own wicked deeds.

The native can earn well if he is engaged in the business of medicine, chemistry and occultism. He will have practical knowledge of the subject but success comes very late. He will have an unstable mind. If exalted in this House, he will earn much wealth but at the same time, will lavishly spend on pomp and show as also on other enjoyments.

MAIN EVENTS DURING THE MAHA DASA (MAIN PERIOD) OF MERCURY

During the main period of Mercury, the native will take keen interest in the attainment of more knowledge; will show a more matured mind; feeling of confidence; and supremacy. He will perform religious rites. He will engage in various types of jobs through which he will derive excellent income.

He will also show interest in craftsmanship, music and other arts. There will be gain of ornaments and houses. The native with his eloquent speech will attract the attention of others and he will earn money through such intelligent speech. He will have the blessings of preceptors and other learned persons.

He will enjoy full comfort and happiness from wife and children. Friends and relatives will keep close relationship with the native. He will develop helping mentality. Help may come from his maternal uncle as also from other elderly persons.

He may suffer from diseases due to phlegm, bile and erosions. Expenditure will be more than the income. Friends and relatives will keep close relation with the native.

Results during the ANTARA Dasas (Sub-periods) and PRATYANTARA Dasas (Sub-sub periods) in the MAHA DASA (Main period) of MERCURY

MERCURY - MERCURY

(2 years 4 months 27 days)

This will generally be a good period. The native will associate with various scholarly persons and acquire wealth through such association. He will get great name through learning and show of intelligence. Overall development of virtuous deeds. Keep sharp and unbiased mind. He will engage himself in doing good and auspicious functions. Help from the elderly persons in the family will be forthcoming.

If Mercury is very weak in the natal chart, the native may not find interest or enthusiasm in any field and may lead an isolated life.

Mercury - Mercury - Mercury (4 mons. 2 days 19 hrs. 48 mins.)

There will be frequent change of employment or business. He will embark upon the idea of trial. Worry on account of children and wife. A kind of fear about everything around him. He may suffer from the disease of the throat. Loss of intelligence. There may be occasional gain of wealth.

Mercury - Mercury - Kethu (1 mon. 20 days 13 hrs. 48 mins.)

This period also may not be so good. Creditors will disturb the native. There may be court cases. Chances of his household articles being stolen may arise. Relatives governed by Kethu will frequently trouble the native. He will be compelled to go away from the place of his present stay.

Mercury - Mercury - Venus (4 mons. 24 days 12 hrs.)

Comparatively a better period. Gain through females. There may be journey to a foreign country or to a distant place. Possibility of his marriage and birth of a child. Full happiness from his wife and children. Parents will also support the native. Female natives will

have to care for their uterus.

Mercury - Mercury - Sun (1 mon. 13 days 8 hrs. 24 hrs.)

A stable period. There will be increase of power and authority. Promotion if in service. Gain if in business. However, he has to be careful with the persons around him as they may try to poison the native or spoil his business or employment as the case may be. Father's health may need more attention.

Mercury - Mercury - Moon (2 mons. 12 days 6 hrs.)

This is the period when the intellectual capacity of the native can be increased. He will pursue various divine shastras and try to get mastery. If both Mercury and Moon are strong in the natal chart, the native will surely get success in this line. Otherwise, the period will be a crawling period. Not much hue and cry.

Mercury - Mercury - Mars (1 mon. 20 days 13 hrs. 48 mins.)

This period mainly pertains to the movable and immovable assets. There may be purchase of such assets. He will construct houses and other buildings. Builders can expect a good return during this period. This is the best time one can invest in land and building or enter into a business where steel and copper are used.

Mercury - Mercury- Rahu (4 mons. 10 days 1 hrs. 12 mins.)

This will be a period ofdeceiveness. People will make several promises but no such promises can be fulfilled. There may be breach of contract leading the native into loss of money. It is better not to enter into any kind of negotiations or contract. Remember the next period is going to be excellent.

Mercury - Mercury - Jupiter
(3 mons. 25 days 14 hrs. 24 mins.)

This is the time of real luck. Fortune will smile on the native. If he touches the dust even that also will turn into gold. He can start any new business or seek a new employment. Students can expect a very very favourable results in the examinations. Marriage of the native is possible. He will fully enjoy in the company of his wife and children.

Mercury - Mercury - Saturn (4 mons. 17 days 6 hrs. 36 mins.)

Though his financial position will improve, there may various problems in his day to day life. He will feel quite happy in the morning but by noon he will be the most frustrated person. The main reason for such state of affairs is that the native during this period loses his clear thinking power and take hasty decisions.

MERCURY - KETHU

(11 months 27 days)

This is the period of uncertainity. The native will have to lead a miserable and sorrowful life. He will find himself in disputes and arguments in each and every activities he is involved. A completely perplexed and confused mind resulting in almost convulsions. He will be surrounded by unfriendly and evil minded persons. Engages in gambling and lose money. He will be forced to sell all his land, property and other belongings to save his skin from the clutches of persons from whom he has borrowed money. Still he will be in debt. Leads a life of a slave. Ultimately he may suffer from epilepsy or lunacy.

Even if Kethu is a benefic in the natal chart, he cannot expect any favourable results during this Sub-period.

He should worship lord Shiva and Parvathi if he wants to come out of the clutches of Kethu.

Mercury - Kethu - Kethu (20 days 19 hrs. 48 mins.)

Kethu is the main controller during this period. If Kethu is powerful, the native will enjoy excellent results. His business will prosper. Auspicious celebrations will take place in his house. He will have more associations with the saintly persons.

If Kethu is weak, there will be only inauspicious results. Loss of wealth, disgrace from the dear and near ones, deterioration in the health condition etc. will be the result.

Mercury - Kethu - Venus (1 mon. 29 days 12 hrs.)

More comfortable and fruitful period comparing to the previous few periods. The native will be able to smile for a while. Help will come from unexpected quarters. Marriage of the native may take place.

Birth of a female child. Development of skin or veneral diseases. If both Kethu and Venus are powerful the native may earn from the foreign land.

Mercury - Kethu - Sun (17 days 20 hrs. 24 mins.)

This will be an extremely difficult period. Problems will come one by one. Enemies will try to create chaos in his life. One of this best trusted person will deceive him. Expenditure will be beyond his control. Fever and head-ache will take its root.

Mercury - Kethu - Moon (29 days 18 hrs.)

While the financial condition of the native will be satisfactory, his health will be bad. Frequent visit to doctors and hospitals and increased expenditure on the treatment will be the result.

Mercury - Kethu - Mars (20 days 19 hrs. 48 mins.)

If Mars is powerful, the native will gain from the co-boms and other elderly persons in the family. If Mars is weak, co-boms will trouble the native and swallow his money and other wealth. Diseases arising out of impurity of blood and fever may arise. Frequent friction with wife and other female members in the family will spoil his peace of mind.

Mercury - Kethu - Rahu (1 mon. 23 days 13 hrs. 12 mins.)

He will be surrounded by wicked and unscrupulous persons. They will misguide the native and drag him into trouble. Since the native will keep blind faith in some persons who are nearer to him, he will be deceived by them. He will be devoting most of his time in the worship.

Mercury - Kethu -Jupiter (1 mon. 17 days 14 hrs. 24 mins.)

This is the time that the native can really achieve his goal. He will completely involve in spiritualism, learning of shastras and other old scriptures. He will also earn out of writing or publishing the matters based on spiritualism and other ancient sciences.

Mercury - Kethu - Saturn (1 mon. 26 days 36 mins.)

Elderly people in the family will suffer. There may be death of some elderly persons in the family. The native will be forced to spend on

the treatment of such elderly persons. If Mercury is powerful, the native may inherit wealth and other property consequent upon the demise of such elderly persons.

Mercury - Kethu - Mercury (1 mon. 20 days 13 hrs. 48 mins.)

Financial condition will improve very much. Most of the natives may not feel shortage of funds. There may merry making and enjoyments in the family. Visits sacred places. Business will prosper. Favourable period for the employed persons.

MERCURY - VENUS

(2 years 10 months)

He will seek divine path and so he will mostly engage in the worship of Gods. He will try to contact preceptors who can guide him to attain more knowledge in the divine path. A major portion of his earning will be spent for this purpose. Even a non-believer of God will become a believer during this period, though he may claim that he does not believe in the existence of God. Such non-believer will secretly worship the God and pray to HIM.

He will enjoy delicious food and get ornaments. Friends and relatives will come forward to help the native. There will be addition to good cloths and ornaments. He will develop an extra marital relationship with a pious lady.

Even if the Venus is not strong, not much adverse results will be felt by the native during this Sub-period.

Mercury - Venus - Venus (5 mons. 20 days)

This is the period when the native can accomplish most of his desires. There may be gain through trees, fruits, medicines and catties. Earns name, fame and wealth. Receives love and respect from the dear and near ones. Enemies will be defeated. Enjoys with the opposite sex.

Mercury - Venus - Sun (1 mon. 21 days)

The native has to be careful with those persons whom he considers to be nearest to him. Few of them will try to swallow his property. He may suffer from the diseases of the throat, nose or chest. Eye infection also cannot be ruled out.

Mercury - Venus - Moon (2 mons. 25 days)

Income will be more than the expectation. But expenditure will also be more than what he has expected. Opposite sex will on the one side give him all possible help and on the other side take away everything from him. Some kind of deformity may take place in the nails. Possibility of jaundice.

Mercury - Venus - Mars (1 mon. 29 days 12 hrs.)

This period may not give physical strength. He will have to over work to stand up on his own. He may suffer heavy loss of money in different ways.The only business which will be successful during this period will be of medicines or liquid items.

Mercury - Venus - Rahu (5 mons. 3 days)

This period leans more towards spiritual progress and sexual enjoyment. He will get opportunity to.move in the company of beautiful girls and he will utilise that opportunity to enjoy sexually. However, he has to be careful as there is possibility of being deceived by few of such females.

Mercury - Venus - Jupiter (4 mons. 16 days)

The native will behave like a fully matured person during this period. He has understood what is wrong and what is correct. He will try to rectify his mistakes and try to lead a clean life. He will be blackmailed by few of his female companions.

Mercury - Venus - Saturn (4 mons. 24 days 12 hrs.)

The requisite support will be forthcoming from the government and other sources. This is the period the native can decide about his exact future line of career. Any decision being taken during this period will have a permanent effect through out his life.

Mercury - Venus - Mercury (4 mons. 24 days 12 hrs.)

An excellent period. All the good effects of Mercury can be enjoyed during this period. He should try hard to bring a stable future. If his plannings are done properly, an excellent future is waiting for him. Friends and relatives will come with open support.

Mercury - Venus - Kethu (1 mon. 29 days 12 hrs.)

Some hurdle towards the progress just started will be created by his enemies. However, the native will be able to destroy his enemies and sail across. Some good news from a foreign place can be expected. Health of his grand father or some elderly persons will delay his project and plannings.

MERCURY - SUN

(10 months 6 days)

There will be ever increasing prosperity in the house of the native. He will get gold, coral, vehicles and good house. Delicious enough food and drinks to enjoy. He will get favour from the government. His ability will be recognised. If the Sun is weak, the beneficial results will be reduced.

Mercury - Sun - Sun (15 days 7 hrs. 12 mins.)

If Mercury and Sun are placed together in the natal chart, the native will enjoy a good period. Mind and body will support each other, which means his decisions will be on the right path. He will have general progress in his life. Marriage of the native is possible.

Mercury - Sun - Moon (25 days 12 hrs.)

Here the mind, body and soul will support each other and will help the native to prosper in life. There will be income from various sources. He will be busy with various auspicious functions in his house. Marriage of his co-borns may take place.

Mercury - Sun - Mars (17 days 20 hrs. 24 mins.)

There may be some blockade in the progress. A lean period. He cannot do anything as per his plans. Interference from outsiders will be the main reason for the unstable period. He should try to avoid flow of outsiders into his affairs.

Mercury - Sun - Rahu (1 mon. 15 days 21 hrs. 36 mins.)

Mixed results will be felt by most of the persons running this period. There will be professional achievement and improvement in the business. Relatives and friends will become jealous of his progress and try to create problems. More auspicious results will be felt if these

three planets are posited in Libra.

Mercury - Sun - Jupiter (1 mon. 10 days 19 hrs 12 mins.)

Success in all undertakings. Politicians can think of a good period. They may get wealth through back door. They will establish a name, authority and power among his people. A good time to contest in the election. However, he has to be careful about his health. Blood pressure or some minor heart problems may arise.

Mercury - Sun - Saturn (1 mon. 18 days 10 hrs. 48 mins.)

This will be a period of conflict. The more he wants to be away from problems, the more he will dragged into problems. He should screen various persons acting as his well wishers as they are the persons who will try to distabilise the native. Head-ache and fever may arise.

Mercury - Sun - Mercury (1 mon. 13 days 8 hrs. 24 mins.)

There will be financial progress during this period. He may get money from various sources. A busy period. He will be asked to attend various social functions and ceremonies. Relation with his wife will be bad. If Mercury is afflicted in the natal chart possibility of death or divorce of his wife may not be ruled out.

Mercury - Sun - Kethu (17 days 20 hrs. 24 mins.)

A troublesome period. He will be troubled by his own relatives. They will turn against the native and spoil the peace of mind. Suffers heavy loss in business. Employed will face wrath of his superiors.

Mercury - Sun - Venus (1 mon. 21 days)

A recouping period. Good news will come from foreign places. He may travel to a distant place in connection with business or career. He will also earn from such travel. Enjoyment with opposite sex may lead him into trouble.

MERCURY - MOON

(1 year 5 months)

This is the period of bodily ailments. He will suffer from headach, eye sores, leprosy, ringworm, severe pain in the neck and even risk to life. He may get injury to the neck and/or head. Health of his mother may become bad. Co-borns may become his enemies. He may have to

shoulder the burden of his co-borns, particularly of his sisters, if any. Marriage of his or his co-borns may take place during this period. If Moon is in the 8th House in the natal chart, danger to life of his mother may take place.

Mercury - Moon - Moon (1 mon. 12 days 12 hrs.)

There will be gain in the dealing of ornaments, clothes and catties. Name and fame will increase according to his existing place in the society. His parents may go on pilgrimage. Maternal inheritance provided the Moon is strong. Otherwise, there may be disputes over such property.

Mercury - Moon - Mars (29 days 18 hrs.)

A lot of complicated issues will come up before him. There may be destruction to ancestral property and wealth. He may suffer from ailments arising ouf of impurity of blood, anxiety and depression.

Mercury - Moon - Rahu (2 mons. 16 days 12 hrs.)

He may face untold miseries. His health will be so bad that he will be prevented from doing even his day to day work. Health of his wife and children also will be bad. Expenditure on medical bill will go up and ho will be forced to borrow money from bis friends and relatives.

Mercury - Moon - Jupiter (2 mons. 8 days)

A completely relaxing period. He can feel relief from most of the complicated issues. Health of his family members will improve. I' vever, there may be some minor problems to his health. Finance wiii ome quite unexpectedly.

Mercury - Moon - Saturn (2 mons. 20 days 18 hrs.)

Results mainly depend upon the position of Saturn in the natal chart as well as in the annual transit. Saturn in a good position in the natal chart will provide excellent results. If at the same time Sade-sathi, Ashtama Sani or Kantaka Sani is also in operation, the native will enjoy only mixed results. If Saturn in the natal chart is placed in an evil House and Sade-sathi or Ashtama Sani or Kantaka Sani is also in operation. the native will meet with death like sufferings.

Mercury - Moon - Mercury (2 mons. 12 days 6 hrs.)

To judge the results which may take place during this period, the position of Moon and Mercury will have to be properly assessed. If both are posited in a good position, the native will enjoy excellent results. Otherwise the period will bring in all possible calamities.

Mercury - Moon - Kethu (29 days 18 hrs.)

While there will be increased income, the native may suffer from depression of mind. He may not be in a position to know the reason for such depression. It is because the controller of mind i.e. the Moon will be fully under the control of Kethu. There may not be any problem to his family members. Whereas, his family members will be troubled by the native.

Mercury - Moon - Venus (2 mons. 25 days)

There will be relief from the depression of mind the native was suffering from. It is the time the native can decide about investment, purchase of land and building or expanding his business or seeking a higher post. There will be full support from his wife.

Mercury - Moon - Sun (25 days 12 hrs.)

This will be the period of power and authority. The native will earn name and fame in the society. He will be in a position to carry on his plans as per his schedule. Parents will also support his ideas. However, he will suffer from fever and head-ache.

MERCURY - MARS

(11 months 27 days)

Generally this period may not be good. He will have to face several types of problems. There may be some problems to his position not only in career or profession but also in the society. Troubles from enemies also will be more. He has to be careful while handling fire or electricity as there is a chance that he gets burn. Some problem to his eyes can also happen. Disease of wind can also take place.

Mercury - Mars - Mars (20 days 19 hrs. 48 mins.)

Moderate good results can be experienced if Mars is strong. Otherwise, the native should be ready to face a more troublesome period.

Health of his wife may require immediate attention. There is a possibility of separation from his wife. Children will also cause much problems.

Mercury - Mars - Rahu (1 mon. 23 days 13 hrs. 12 mins.)

This will entirely be a confusing period. The native cannot take any concrete decision on any matter. If taken it will end in disaster. He may get some bad news about his dear and near ones. He may not keep cordial relation with his wife.

Mercury - Mars - Jupiter(l mon. 17 days 14 hrs. 24 mins.)

This is the period when the native can feel some relief from the sorrows he was undergoing during the last few periods. He will be able to finalise his pending issues. Marriage of the native or his sisters marriage may take place. However, creditors will continue to trouble the native.

Mercury - Mars - Saturn(l mon. 26 days 12 hrs. 36 mins.)

Somewhat good results enjoyed by the native during the previous period will be taken back with interest. Enemies will play their predominant role in distabilising the native and his family. Diseases also will play their vital role. The only solution to get some relief out of these problems is to keep utmost faith in the almighty and do daily worship of **HIM.**

Mercury - Mars - Mercury (1 mon. 20 days 13 hrs. 48 mins.)

With the grace of god, the native will slowly come out of the problems he was so far confronting. The only area where he can be successful is in the business of land and building or building material or as an astrologer or as a book keeper.

Mercury - Mars - Kethu (20 days 19 hrs. 48 mins.)

He will suffer loss in the business and disgrace or reversion in the employment field. Health of his wife will be a cause of concern. Children may not listen to the native. Enemies will also trouble the native and his family. There may be disputes on property matters between his co-borns or other close relatives.

Mercury - Mars - Venus(1 mon. 29 days 12 hrs.)

Success in all legal matters. Defeat of enemies. Health of his wife may improve. Children also will learn a lesson and start obeying the native. He may inherit maternal property. Co-borns will for the time being withdraw from the scene of fighting.

Mercury - Mars - Sun (17 days 20 days 24 mins.)

Again a period of great struggle and problems. Unable to find any solution to his ever increasing problems, the native will take to intoxication or other kind of sensual pleasures. He will be forced to borrow money. He will neglect his family.

Mercury - Mars - Moon (29 days 18 hrs.)

Comparatively a better period. Help will come from the females. Conflict with his father on silly matters will deprive the native of his dues from his father. Co-borns will be against the native and will try to cause harm.

MERCURY - RAHU

(2 years 6 months 18 days)

There may be danger to the persons on whom the native is dependant or to the persons who help the native while in distress. There will be loss of accumulated wealth. His position and honour will be at stake. Diseases due to poison and gas, headache, eye sores or trouble in the stomach. Generally this period will cause much mental agony and failure in all plans.

Even ifRahu is benefic in the natal chart, Rahu will hesitate to do good things.

Mercury - Rahu - Rahu (4 mons. 17 days 16 hrs. 48 mins.)

This will generally be a good period. There will be income from various sources comparing to the previous period. But all such income will be spent without care. Thus the native will be in debt towards the ending period of this Sub-sub-period.

Mercury - Rahu - Jupiter (4 mons. 2 days 9 hrs. 36 mins.)

Increase of knowledge. Takes interest in learning shastras and conducting religious worship. He will move in the company of saintly

people. There will be auspicious functions in his house where his relatives will gather and support the native. Marriage of his children may take place.

Mercury - Rahu - Saturn (4 mons. 25 days 8 hrs. 24 mins.)

An evil and inauspicious period. Unexpected events will make the native a mad fellow. Unable to know where to go the native will either run away from his house or will go hiding. Trouble to married daughters.

Mercury - Rahu - Mercury (4 mons. 10 days 1 hr. 12 mins.)

There will be variable results. First few days the native will face death like sufferings. He will experience excellent results during the middle period. Last period will bring in all possible calamities, diseases and consequent sufferings not only to himself but also to his wife and childen.

Mercury - Rahu - Kethu (1 mon. 23 days 13 hrs. 12 mins.)

This period may not be so bad. Occasional gain of wealth and auspicious functions in the house etc. will also take place. Mother's health will become very bad. The native may also suffer from jaundice, skin diseases or fever.

Mercury - Rahu - Venus (5 mons. 3 days)

An excellent period. Each one of these three planets will render good support to the native in all his undertakings.There may be some good news from a foreign land. Help will come from the females. He will also get opportunity to have sex with different females.

Mercury - Rahu - Sun (1 mon. 15 days 21 hrs. 36 mins.)

A period of uncertainity. The native will have to struggle hard for his existnace.Shortage of money will be the main problem. Even the investment which looked lucrati ve will end in total loss. Diseases will come one after the other.

Mercury - Rahu - Moon (2 mons. 16 days 12 hrs.)

Slight improvement in the financial position of the native. Mind will be full of tension. Creditors will bother him. Wife's behaviour will further aggravate the situation. Parents will also turn their face.

Children will demand more facilities.

Mercury - Rahu - Mars (1 mon. 23 days 13 hrs. 12 mins.)

The native should be careful while travelling in automobile vehicles. There is a possibility of some accidents and subsequent injury to his body. Success in business is possible if he deals in the articles of Rahu.

MERCURY - JUPITER

(2 years 3 months 6 days)

The native will be free from sickness and will feel complete peace to the mind and body. He will be appreciated for the good work done not only in his profession or career but also to the society. He will be fearless. However, he will be double minded in each and every work he is doing. Since the period provides divine grace, he will be in doubt whether he has committed any sin unknowingly. Hence it is advisable that he should perform daily worship so as to get a stable mind.

If the Jupiter is not so strong, there is a possibility that the native becomes a saint.

If both Mercury and Jupiter are strong and occupy a Kendra or Trikona House from each other, this Sub-period will be excellent. He will enjoy peaceful family life, there will be advancement in career and business will flourish. This period will be very good for investment in land and property.

Mercury - Jupiter - Jupiter (3 mons. 18 days 19 hrs. 12 mins.)

This will be an excellent period. Those who cannot take advantage of this favourable period can never do better. He will purchase some concrete assets, start new ventures. Success of his children in employment or educational field will cheer up the native. Gap between him and his wife will be either narrowed down or mutually settled amicably.

Mercury - Jupiter - Saturn (4 mons. 9 days 4 hrs. 48 mins.)

This period also will be very good except that there may be some health problems to the native as well as to his wife and children.

There will be improvement in father's health. Unmarried native can expect marriage during this period. Birth of children also may take place.

Mercury - Jupiter - Mercury (3 mons, 25 days 14 hrs. 24 mins.)

Another excellent period. This is the period for those who are in business or in the profession of teaching, accounting and publishing. Success is easily attained. Adverse results may take place if Mercury is evil in all respect. Health of wife may be bad. He will be able to repay the debt, if any taken.

Mercury - Jupiter - Kethu (1 mon. 17 days 14 hrs. 24 mins.)

Reasonably a good period provided Kethu is not in an evil Sign or House. He may purchase landed property and make new investments. Success in litigation. Increase of knowledge. Sources of additional income will be opened up.

Mercury - Jupiter - Venus (4 mons. 16 days)

A golden period. The native can attain anything without much effort. He will have the opportunity to enjoy in the company of beautiful ladies. However, he may face curse from his elders or preceptors for the mean act committed with the wives of such persons.

Mercury - Jupiter - Sun (1 mon. 10 days 19 hrs. 12 mins.)

This period will be good for the politicians. This is the period when they can contest the elections and seek higher posts in the political circles. Lot of money will come through back door. See that innocent and poor people are not put to trouble as otherwise he may invite their curse and will have to pay for it when the Saturn's Sub-sub-period operates.

Mercury - Jupiter - Moon (2 mons. 8 days)

He will be capitalising the success he attained during the previous few periods. This is the time for his enjoyment. He will neglect his duties and go for sensual enjoyment. It is better that he keeps away from such sensual enjoyment. There may be frequent quarrel with his wife and children.

Mercury - Jupiter - Mars (1 mon. 17 days 14 hrs. 24 mins.)

This will be an uneasy period. Greediness to earn more and more will lead the native into frustration. Friends will deceive the native.

Expenditure on the treatment of his co-borns will go up resulting in borrowing money from others.

Mercury - Jupiter - Rahu (4 mons. 2 days 9 hrs. 36 mins.)

A troublesome period. Creditors will trouble the native. Wife will also cause anxiety due to indifferent attitude of the native. Possibility of divorce also cannot be ruled out. However, there may be good news from the side of his children.

MERCURY - SATURN

(2 years 8 months 9 days)

Failure in all plans, extreme trouble. Frustration, phlegmatic appearance and paralytic attack. Loss of wealth. Loss of proper thinking. Even if the Saturn is a benefic in the natal chart the native cannot enjoy any beneficial results. He can overcome this evil period by worshipping Lord Shiva and Goddess Parvathi.

Mercury - Saturn - Saturn (5 mons. 3 days 10 hrs. 12 mins.)

A slightly better period than the previous period. He can expect additional income through the articles or relatives indicated by the Saturn. He can flourish in Iron and Steel trade. This will be a very bad period for the professionals like accountants, publishers and writers.

Mercury - Saturn - Mercury (4 mons. 17 days 6 hrs. 36 mins.)

He will recoup all that has been lost in the previous period. Success will come through unexpected help. Relatives will become his bitterest enemies. There may be dispute between him and his close relatives on property matters. Children also may not perform well in their studies.

Mercury - Saturn - Kethu (1 mon. 26 days 12 hrs. 36 mins.)

Increase of expenditure due to several unexpected events taking place one after the other. For example, there may be several marriage ceremonies or birthday celebrations where the native will have to spent much more than his income. Health of his wife will become bad.

Mercury - Saturn - Venus (5 mons. 11 days 12 hrs.)

This will be an excellent period. He will be able to come out of financial crisis to certain extent. Friends and relatives will come to his

help. Good profit can be expected in business. He may construct his own house. Chances of foreign travel or posting may arise.

Mercury - Saturn - Sun (1 mon. 18 days 10 hrs. 48 mins.)

A period which can never be forgotten. There will be only problems every where. The native cannot find any relief from the increased expenditure and various diseases. He will not find any interest in doing any work. Life will become a burden.

Mercury - Saturn - Moon (2 mons. 20 days 18 hrs.)

There may not be any mental peace. He will have to frequently visit doctors due to his illhealth. Income will come down. Parents may not support the native in the event of financial crisis. He will fully depend on his friends, who will when the time comes decieve the native.

Mercury - Saturn - Mars (1 mon. 26 days 12 hrs. 36 mins.)

Loss of property due to theft or litigation. Loss of money will also take place due to speculative tendencies. Takes to intoxication and other sensual pleasures. Creditors will trouble the native. Destruction of property through fire cannot be ruled out. Children also will cause much mental anxiety.

Mercury - Saturn - Rahu (4 mons. 25 days 8 hrs. 24 mins.)

He will suffer from various diseases. There will be untold miseries. Others will grab his land and money. Even his close friends will refuse to oblige him. Recitation of "Sri Rudram" will bring much relief.

Mercury - Saturn - Jupiter (4 mons. 9 days 4 hrs. 48 mins.)

God will ultimately pardon the native. He will slowly make the losses he had suffered earlier. Opportunities to earn more money will automatically come one by one that too quite unexpectedly. He will invest in land and building.

CHAPTER 8

DASA OF KETHU (7 years)

Kethu is known as a shadowy planet. It is also known as South node of the Moon or Dragon's tail. Average movement of Kethu is 3" 11" of arc per day. It has always retrograde motion. Kethu takes about 18 2/3 years to transit all the 12 signs. Kethu is considered to be the planet of spirituality causing salvation to the human souls.

POINTS TO BE KEPT IN MIND WHILE INTERPRETING THE DASA OF KETHU

1. Significations of **Kethu:**Worship of Lord Shiva, Vishnu or Ganesha, luxuries and comforts of life, wild animals, divine knowledge, mantra shastra, servants, delicacies, southern direction, maternal grand father, low caste, religious fanaticism, begging, **pilgrimage**, greed, back biting, disputes and quarrels, treasury, prisons.

2. Diseases likely to be caused by Kethu **:Small-pox**, fever, liver and eyes trouble, skin diseases, mental depression.

3. **Professions indicated** by **Kethu:**Income through the practice of medicines, clerk, cashier, astrologer, pandits performing religious rites, jailer, fisherman.

4. When Kethu is generally strong: When placed in Capricorn or 12th House from the ascendant with the aspect of benefic planets. A strong Kethu in the 12th House gives ultimate self realisation.

5. Kethu in the first half (in the first to the sixth Houses from the ascendant) will make the native more and more prosperous with the advancement of the age. Adverse will be the results if Kethu is posited in the later part (6th to 12th Houses from the ascendant) i.e. the native's position will deteriorate with the advancing age. The intensity of benefic or malefic results will depend on the strength of other planets.

6. Well posited Kethu will elevate the native to the top of life and afflicted Kethu will make the native a menial, poor, cunning and cause diseases like leprosy.

GENERAL RESULTS DURING THE DASA OF KETHU PLACED IN VARIOUS SIGNS

Aries: Period will be of mixed type. If Kethu is not afflicted, he will lead a life of luxury and comfort. If afflicted, there will be loss of property and domestic animals. Danger to mother and serious sickness to wife. May travel to Eastern countries. There may be some problems in his marriage. Usually marriage is delayed. Whatever he does during the Dasa of Kethu in this Sign will be with a sense of justice. He becomes an obstinate dare devil which makes all nearer to him his enemies. He may not run after materialistic gain or comforts but all that will come to him automatically.

Taurus: Here also his past karma will play the role, Without caring for others and not pursuing the studies, he spent his life in the enjoyment by wasting the wealth of his ancestors. He has to pay for this in this life. Hence, all happiness is taken away in this life. Peace of mind will be a remote question. He will meet with sudden dangers. He will crave for the sex. Wealth will be earned through deceit and other illegal methods, which will be either stolen or confiscated by the government. Tired of life's sorrows, he will visit various religious places and observe remedial measures to ward off the evils. Ultimately he will be relieved of all the sins during the operation of the Sub-period of Kethu in the Main Period of Venus operates.

Gemini: This period is generally good. A period of great activities. Enjoys with wife and children. He will take keen interest in public affairs and get name and fame. However, he will be very much interested in the materialistic rise coupled with emotions and kindness. Whatever money he will earn, he will always part with a part of it and distribute among the needy and less fortunate.

He will get elevation to responsible position. He will be responsible for founding of sacred institutions. However, he has to be careful as all reputations achieved so far will be destroyed at the end of the Kethu Dasa, due to jealousy and scandal.

Cancer: The native will be spending most of his time in travelling. En-route or at the toured station he will come across the most beautiful girls and may indulge in sex with them. He will earn through travel and tourism. There will be keen interest and involvement in politics.

Mother's health will be a cause of concern. If Saturn aspects Kethu in this Sign, even death of the mother may take place.

Leo: This period will mark too much noise and trouble in the life of the native. He will neglect his home and dear ones. He may not take any interest in his profession or business. A peculiar confused behaviour. He is not sure of where to go and what to do. An unpredictable character.

If Kethu is aspected by benefic planet from a good House, the native will gain land. There will be increase of education. He will be religiously inclined and pursue philosophical and scientific subjects. He will constantly travel to innermost areas and mountanious places to spread religious doctrines.

Virgo: Dasa of Kethu in this Sign will mark extreme hard work without much progress or gain. He will continue with his search for the hidden secret of divine knowledge. Such natives should remember that he is only sowing the seed now. He is definitely going to get fruit when the Sub-period of Rahu in the Dasa of Venus operates. World will recognise the essence of hiswork when the Sub-period of Jupiter commences.

Libra: The native will enjoy full happiness from wife and children. Goldsmiths and jewellers can expect a brisk business. He will suffer from head-ache, heart disease, nervous breakdown, trouble in the anus, hysteria and fever.

There will be auspicious ceremonies in the House. Relatives may not keep cordial relation with the native, his wife and children. There may arise dispute over properties.

Scorpio: The native will be leading a pious and saintly life. He will frequently visit several holy places and look after the down trodden people. He may earn from writing and preaching philosophical principles. He may be employed as an school teacher.

If Kethu in this Sign is conjoined with Jupiter, the Dasa will be excellent. He will attain good position. His marriage or marriage of his nearest relatives will take place.

Sagittarius: There will be perfect domestic harmony and happiness. He will get opportunity to move in the company of people placed very

high in the society. He will improve his financial position through such associations. He will try to do so much for the society and will be successful to a great extent. He may earn name and money through his knowledge of forecasts. Dasa will be very bad for the co-borns. He will be fully devoted to the gods and will perform several religious rites not only in his house but also in the holy places like temples etc.

Capricorn: There are two distinctive results. One is auspicious and another is inauspicious. When Kethu is strong and auspicious, native will get success in all undertakings. But he will have to be careful with his hidden enemies, who will try to jeoparadise the advancement of the native. He has to check the tendency of being arrogant and boastful as this may hinder all his plans. His mother will suffer from long illness and the native have to spend on her treatment.

If Kethu is inauspicious and weak, the period will be full of tension and all sorts of calamities will set in. Suicidal tendency may also arise.

Aquarius: Position of Kethu in Aquarius is good. The native will have the capacity and vitality to look after large enterprises. There will be a number of persons to serve him. He will show extraordinary will power in all the works he undertakes. He will build many houses and other buildings. He will get name and fame in the same line as that of his father i.e. in spiritual and religious field. He will be an authority on several religious matters.

Pisces: The period marks multifarious activities. At one time he will be employed and at another time you can see him doing business. In other words, the native will frequently change the nature of earning. He will not stick on to a particular field. He will crave for quick success in money matters. Though occasional sudden gain of wealth will be there, the real fruit of his success will be derived during the Dasa of Venus only. He will frequently travel to distant places and earn name and fame there. He can expect a good position or promotion.

GENERAL RESULTS DURING THE DASA OF KETHU PLACED IN VARIOUS HOUSES

Ascendant: During the Dasa of Kethu posited in the ascendant, the health of the native will suffer. Body will become weak. Weakness

of the **body will weaken the mind also.** Hence, he may develop a morbid imagination and deceitfulness. If he indulges in unscrupulous acts, he will be caught by the law enforcing agencies. Develops a wandering disposition.

Second House: Though the native is very good at heart, he will not be in a position to convey his ideas and feelings to others which will ultimately result in enemity. Several may be benefitted from the native, but instead of getting appreciation and honour, the native will get only bad name for nothing. Financial liabilities will increase. However, if other combination also permits, he will succeed in spiritualism, mystical arts, hospital, navigation etc. He will lose money and property through deceit.

Third House: The native will keep excellent relationship with the co-borns. He will be benefitted from travel. His enemies will be defeated. He has to be very careful while keeping faith in his friends. They will only be opportunists. When the oportune time comes they will swallow the property of the native and the native will be dishonoured publicly for the crime which he has not committed.

If Leo or Sagittarius becomes the third House and Kethu is posited there, the native will have severe heart attack during the Dasa of Kethu. If third House falls in Pisces with Kethu there, the native will attain much advancement in spiritualism. If Kethu is extremely afflicted, the native will be attacked by his enemies causing injury to his arms, develop a feeling of uneasiness and troubles to brothers or separation from brothers.

Fourth House: Dasa of Kethu in this House is considered very bad. The native cannot enjoy love and affection from his mother. If the Dasa of Kethu is in operation during the childhood, the native will be looked after by some other woman than his own mother. There will be loss of inherited property.

If Kethu is exceedingly benefic by virtue of association or aspect by natural benefics, Kethu will give land and buildings, fortune, name and fame. He will not be satisfied with the business or profession as opportunities seldom get to the native to show his worth.

There will be acute pain in his arms and chest. Such natives should recite Gyatri mantra.

Fifth House: A well aspected and associated Kethu will make the native fortunate and happy during the Dasa of Kethu. He will travel to foreign countries and undertakes pilgrimages. Physical injuries due to accidents or fall from a high place or attack from a bull or any other four footed animals. Takes keen interest in the development of Mantras and Tantras particularly for harming others.

A weak Kethu is dangerous for the brother of the native. They will meet with so many dangers and financial losses. There will be extreme enemity with his co-borns to the extent that the native may use black magic and other destructive methods against them. If combined with the malefics it may not give any issue and if there is some, they will die one by one from the beginning of the Kethu Dasa.

Speculative tendencies leading to heavy financial loss. To make good of such losses, he will start stealing and will be punished by the law of the land.

If Mars joins Kethu in this House and the Dasa of Kethu intervenes his 18th year of age, he will undergo extreme mental agony due to failure in love affairs. This may, in some cases, lead to suicide or murder of the lover. Becomes bald at a very young age.

SixthHouse: Generally the Dasa will be good. He will pursue further studies and gain wealth through such studies. There will be frequent disputes over properties with the mother's brothers and sisters. The native will come out successful in such disputes at the end of Kethu Dasa. Problems to the teeth and lips.

If Kethu is afflicted, the native will lead a life of seclusion. No happiness and become eccentric. He will face troubles from the servants and subordinates. There will be reversals in the professional field and heavy loss in business. Danger from four footed animals and reptiles.

Seventh House: Dasa will mark a mixed trend. Though expenditure will be on the higher side, there will be new avenues for income. Period is not good for long distance travel. He will meet with minor accidents. Since the partner of the native is highly religious, there may be frequent quarrel with her on religious matters. If Saturn aspects Kethu, his things will be stolen never to get back. He may

suffer from intestine and nervous problems. If not married, marriage will take place. Piles or fistula may get aggrevated or commenced during the Sub-period of Rahu in the Main period of Kethu.

Eighth House: Position of Kethu in this House is good for sports persons. If the Dasa of Kethu operates during the teen ages, the native can attain name and fame in the field of sports. Great earning through the sports. There will be some problem with his speech. Pretruded teeth also has been noticed in the case of natives having Kethu in the 8th House. Secret disease also hunt the native. Piles and fistula may also be aggrevated or commenced during the Sub-period of Rahu in the Main period of Kethu.

He may be injured, particularly his back-bone or spinal code, after falling from the back of animals he is riding or due to automobile accident. This normally may take place during the Sub-period of Mars in the Main period of Kethu.

There will be gain of wealth during the Dasa of Kethu placed in the 8th House provided the Sign involved is Aries, Gemini, Virgo or Scorpio.

Ninth House: The Dasa will mark extreme religious sentiments and generosity but the native will become hot tempered and arrogant. He gives donations because he wants name. He shows generosity due to fear of god. More daughters. Son a very rare chance. Co-boms will create problems and the native will be forced to spend on them or on their behalf which will never be got back.

He will behave like a typical character. He worships the gods because he has heard. Mode and procedure of worship as he wishes. He will always pray for luck but he may not find luck anywhere. He will be worried about all. But when the problems of solving the worries come, he is not seen anywhere near. A confused mind. Acute pain in the arms and legs. Accumulation of excessive gas and water in the body leading to the stage of depression.

Where Kethu is highly auspicious by virtue of beneficial aspects or conjunctions, native may rise to a higher post as that of a Minister.

Tenth House: Normally, the Dasa may not be good unless it is in its exaltation House, where the results will be highly beneficial. It is

very bad for the father. The native may suffer from diseases of the skin, phlegm and rectum. Injury to the thigh by falling from the back of animals or automobile accidents.

Chance investments should be completely avoided. Loss of reputation, failure in plans and subsequent depression.

Worship of Lord Shiva and Narayana together will bring relief from the possible calamities of life.

Eleventh House: Dasa of Kethu in this House will be excellent. He will earn as a poet, writer or publisher. He will also involve in multifarious business and earn enormous wealth. Success at every step. The Dasa may not be good for his children. They will not obey the native instead will go astray. They will become addict to various drugs and all modern uncultured habits. Wealth particularly in the form of cash should be kept away from them.

The native will get honour from the government as also from the public. He has to be careful with the persons around him as he may be misguided by them. He will suffer from the diseases of heart and rectum.

Twelfth House: Results will be of mixed type. At one time he will be at the helm of affairs and at another time he will become an idler as if there is nothing to do further. He will be generous as well as miser. When others praise, he will spend his wealth for the public. He will not use his own brain. When somebody is in actual need of help from the native, there may be several excuses to turn away such people. It is like giving a medicine when a person is quite healthy and denying the medicine when he is suffering.

He may suffer from secret diseases, diseases of the rectum and private parts. He will be spiritually inclined.

MAIN EVENTS DURING THE MAHA DASA (MAIN PERIOD) OF KETHU

Kethu, even if is in strength, may not give much auspicious results. It may, sometimes, produce some excellentresults in the beginning, but all of such favourable results will be destroyed at the ending period of the Dasa.

Extreme sorrow in various ways. Loss of wealth and destruction to foodgrains. Danger and trouble to everything around him. There may develop some contageous or dangerous disease, which may sometimes kill the native. Some problems to teeth and legs may also take place. He may get electric shock or lightening.

He will have to be very very careful in all dealings with the ladies.They will cause much financial loss and create troubles. If the male native is already married, there may be frequent quarrel with his wife, the reason being another lady.

He will be forced to stay away from the native place. If 7th lord is afflicted the native may lose his wife.

Results during the ANTARA Dasas (Sub-periods) and PRATYANTARA Dasas (Sub-sub periods) in the MAHA DASA (Main Period) of KETHU

KETHU - KETHU

(4 months 27 days)

One of the severe problems which the native may confront during this Sub-period is the troubles from the relatives. Relatives will surround the native like parasytes. In other words, they will expect favour from the native in different ways, which the native would try to accord to the extent possible. Relatives may not understand the position of the native and they will continue to exploit him. Ultimately out of compulsion, the native takes the extreme step of turning them away. Enemies will also be watching for an opportunity to pounce upon the native. Children also will suffer to certain extent.

Circumstances also may force the native to stay away from the place of his present stay. Friends will misunderstand the native or vice versa. He will be subjected to scolding by his elders and superiors. Some kind of trouble can be expected from the governmental authorities.

Life will become miserable due to association with selfish ladies. They will also cause loss of wealth. The native will interfere in the affairs of others and invite enemity and trouble for himself. Hence it is advisable that he should abstain from such interference.

Burning sensation in the limb, fever and other hoty diseases are likely to be experienced by the native.

Kethu - Kethu - Kethu (8 days 13 hrs. 48 mins.)

If Kethu is strong, this period will be excellent. The native will take keen interest in religious matters. There may be frequent intervention of relatives in the affairs of the family of the native. Good news from the distant places including from foreign countries can be expected.

Kethu - Kethu - Venus (24 days 12 hrs.)

This period will lean more on the sensual pleasures. Opportunities will so be created that the native will get involved with females and develops addiction to intoxication. Relation with his wife will not be cordial. If Saturn is placed in the 8th House in the natal chart, this period will prove to be very fatal to the wife or the husband as the case may be.

Kethu - Kethu - Sun (7 days 8 hrs. 24 mins.)

This is the period when the native will be surrounded by evil persons. Subordinates and superiors will try to create more problems to the native. He may be transferred from the present position. Diseases of throat, eyes and stomach may emerge.

Kethu - Kethu - Moon (12 days 6 hrs.)

Female members in the family will suffer. Expenditure on the medical bill will also go up. There may be penal transfer. One of his sisters may either become a widow or her divorce may take place if Kethu is afflicted.

Kethu - Kethu - Mars (8 days 13 hrs. 48 mins.)

A troublesome period. The native may try his best to adjust according to the circumstances. But the hands of fate will not allow it to happen. He will undergo extreme mental agony and suffer in the hands of enemies. He is advised not to drive vehicles. Possibility of injury.

Kethu - Kethu - Rahu (22 days 1 hr. 12 mins.)

This period will be very bad. The native may try his best to come up in his life with his hard work. But he cannot get suitable reward for such hard work. Ultimately he will be frustrated and get involved in

unlawful and illegal activities. If Rahu is severely afflicted, he will face prosecution. Development of piles or fistula.

Kethu - Kethu - Jupiter (19 days 14 hrs. 24 mins.)

After a gap of several months of unstable and unfavourable periods, the native is going to enjoy a better period. He will regain his lost prestige. There can be income from unexpected quarters. Marriage of the native or birth of children may take place.

Kethu - Kethu - Saturn (23 days 6 hrs. 36 mins.)

Several untoward incidents will take place one by one. Persons around him will create maximum problems. He will face disgrace and dishonour. Unable to bear this mental torture the native will take to intoxication. Diseases of anus, skin eruptions and fever will take place.

Kethu - Kethu - Mercury (20 days 19 hrs. 48 mins)

The native will come out of such a disasterous period and will start enjoying the life once more. Friends and relatives will come to his help. Employed can expect promotion. Gain through wife and other females.

KETHU - VENUS

(1 year 2 months)

Circumstances will be so created that he will earn the displeasure of reputable persons in the locality where the native is staying and will be subjected to the curse of saintly people and preceptors. No comforts from the wife as *the* native and his wife will be busy in quarreling on silly grounds. However, the marriage alliance may not be broken due to intermittent sexual aptitude which tie them together again and again. Relatives also may not spare the native. They will interfere in the family affairs of the native and make his life miserable and humiliating.

There may be birth of female children. There will be some beneficial results during the middle period of this Sub-period.

If Venus is strong, there will be slight relief from the evil results.

Kethu - Venus - Venus (2 mons. 10 days)

Marriage of the native may take place. Birth of female children. Indulgence in extra sexual acts. Development of veneral diseases. Travel to southern side and trouble from there. Unknown persons will create problems in the life of the native.

Kethu - Venus - Sun (21 days)

Loss of apetite. Fever, stomach-ache, eye trouble. Trouble through the female members of his family. Visit of relatives and subsequent problems in the family. There may be some court cases against the native.

Kethu - Venus - Moon (1 mon. 5 days)

A period of enjoyment. There will be several auspicious functions in the house of the native. He will undertake several short journeys. He will derive benefit from the female folk. Health of his mother will deteriorate. Favour from the employer.

Kethu - Venus - Mars (24 days 12 hrs.)

Development of diseases connected with impure blood. There may be second marriage or sexual indulgence with another woman, who will bother the native frequently for something or the other. It will be very difficult to get rid of that woman from his life. This relation may continue for some time.

Kethu - Venus - Rahu (2 mons. 3 days)

The sin he had committed in *the* previous period is going to play the role during this period. There will be complete lack of peace of mind. He may even think of committing suicide. Development of skin diseases.

Kethu - Venus - Jupiter (1 mon. 26 days)

With the blessings of Jupiter the native will be able to come out of trouble. He will slowly regain the lost peace of mind. He will be a relaxed man. There may be promotion if in service. Business people can look forward for a good business.

Kethu - Venus - Saturn (2 mons. 6 days 12 hrs.)

While there will be increase of income, there will be problems to be

confronted. Enemies will try their best to pull him down. He will face trouble through in-laws. There may be court cases. See that the case is postponed to a future period.

Kethu - Venus - Mercury (1 mon. 29 days 12 hrs.)

He can expect relief from the troubles he was facing during the last few periods. He will come into contact with some pious persons who will show him the right path.

Kethu - Venus - Kethu (24 days 12 hrs.)

Religious sentiments will prevail during this period. He will completely devote himself in the worship of gods. New areas of knowledge will emerge. If Kethu is posited in a good Sign or House, the native will experience excellent results. Marriage of his sisters may take place.

KETHU - SUN

(4 months 6 days)

The native will develop disliking of his own family and relatives. Friction between the preceptors and himself may take place more frequently. There may be trouble from the governmental authorities. May suffer from fever or burns or phlegmatic diseases.

There may be a death in the family. It may be one of his co-borns or his preceptor or father.

However, there may be income from different sources. Gain from foreign travel is also indicated.

Kethu - Sun - Sun (6 days 7 hrs. 12 mins.)

This period mainly leans towards the paternal matters. Health of his father may not be good. There may be some property disputes between himself and his father's co-borns. Success of the native in such disputes depend mainly upon the position of the Sun in the natal chart.

Kethu - Sun - Moon (10 days 12 hrs.)

This will be mentally an uneasy period. Though there may not be anything specifically bad to be talked about, it will appear to the native that there is something missing. He will not find any interest

even in day-to-day activities.

Kethu - Sun - Mars (7 days 8 hrs. 24 mins.)

Superiors may not be happy with the work of the native. He may face some penal punishment in the nature of transfer or some minor penalty being imposed on him. Business people will lose their grip in the area of their business. There may be some minor accidents.

Kethu - Sun - Rahu (18 days 21 hrs. 36 mins.)

Enemies will try to distablise the native. Diseases of the stomach, ear or eye may take place. His relation with his father may not be good. He may lose paternal property. Health of his family members will be bad.

Kethu - Sun - Jupiter (16 days 19 hrs. 12 mins.)

A recouping period. Whatever he has lost during the past few periods will be regained during this period. Quite favourable time for investment. He may purchase a land or a house and a vehicle. However, health of his children may need more attention. If Jupiter is malefic in the natal chart there may be loss of children.

Kethu - Sun - Saturn (19 days 22 hrs. 48 mins.)

A troublesome period. There will be frequent quarrels in the family. It will appear to the native that all his efforts to help the family is in vain. Others may not understand his ideas and instead they will accuse him and make him responsible for all that is happening in the family.

Kethu - Sun - Mercury (17 days 20 hrs. 24 mins.)

This period leans more towards the attainment of knowledge. He will develop interest in the study of shastras. He may earn through writing or publishing. If both Sun and Mercury are placed together in a good Sign or House, the native may earn well through astrology.

Kethu - Sun - Kethu (7 days 8 hrs. 24 mins.)

This will be a good period. Enemies will be destroyed. Benefit from the government. He will undertake pilgrimages preferably to the southern side of his present stay. He may also conduct several religious rites in his house. There may be theft in his house.

Kethu - Sun - Venus (21 days)

This will be a good period for the medical persons. Their business will flourish. Students appearing for various competitive examinations can expect favourable results during this period. Death or separation of his wife may take place.

KETHU - MOON

(7 months)

Easy possession of money but the same may be spent at the same speed at which it has come. Worry on account of children. A son may be born who will cause much trouble to the native. Wife and servants will show some compassion on the native.

If unmarried so far, there may arise the marriage of the native. If the mother of the native delivers a child during this period, there may be extreme trouble to the mother at the time of delivery. In short, the native will enjoy sorrow and happiness in equal proportion. Financial condition also will be of moderate only.

If the Moon is strong, the native will enjoy more beneficial results.

Kethu - Moon - Moon (17 days 12 hrs.)

If the mother of the native is alive, she will suffer to the maximum. The native will be forced to spend more money on the treatment of his mother. If the native is married, there may be frequent quarrel between his mother and his wife. Unable to decide whom to support the native may try to go away from his family.

Kethu - Moon - Mars (12 days 6 hrs.)

Results mainly depend upon the position of Mars in the natal chart. If Mars is posited in a good Sign or House in the natal chart the native will gain land, building and other assets. Otherwise, there may be destruction to land and building.

Kethu - Moon - Rahu (1 mon. 1 day 12 hrs.)

This will be entirely a confusing and conflicting period. He may not be in a position to take any decision on any matter. Everything around him will seem to be against him. Suicidal tendency may develop. Health of his sister may become bad or if he has a married sister, she

may come back to his house only to become a burden on him.

Kethu - Moon - Jupiter (28 days)

This will be the best period in the entire Kethu Dasa. It will appear to the native that every thing around him is favouring him. Several new opportunities to earn more money will come to him quite unexpectedly. There may be birth of a son. Favour from his brothers and elderly persons in the family will come even without asking for the same.

Kethu - Moon - Saturn (1 mon. 3 days 6 hrs.)

Since the native has enjoyed his maximum during the previous period Saturn will check his further enjoyment. He might have committed some sins while enjoying the beneficial results during the previous period which has to be set right now. Hence, Saturn will punish the native with quite unexpected reversals both in finance and family matters.

Kethu - Moon - Mercury (29 days 18 hrs.)

Mercury will come to the help of the native. The punishment awarded by the Saturn will be condoned by the Mercury. There will be success in litigation and other court cases. Inheritance of maternal property. Health of his mother will also improve if she is suffering from any ailments.

Kethu - Moon - Kethu (12 days 6 hrs.)

Results will mainly depend on the position of Kethu in the natal chart. If Kethu is auspicious in the natal chart the native will enjoy a greater auspicious results. There will be marriage ceremonies in his house. He will observe religious rites continuously.

Kethu - Moon - Venus (1 mon. 5 days)

A period of sensual enjoyment. He will waste his money on intoxication and other sensual enjoyments. Females will cause much obstruction in his progress. There may be separation from his wife.

Kethu - Moon - Sun (10 days 12 hrs.)

There may be danger from wild animals. Superiors may not be happy with his work. Subordinates will also try to create problems. Development of some incurable diseases like cancer or aid is possible.

KETHU - MARS

(4 months 27 days)

Frequent quarrel with the members of his family. Death may befall on some of the family members. Possibility of snake bites or injury due to burn etc. Enemies will try to harm the native but in vain. However, mind will be full of tension. His precious items may be stollen.

Kethu - Mars • Mars (8 days 13 hrs. 48 mins.)

This will be generally a good period. The native can earn out of land and building or steel. He will be forced to travel to distant places in connection with his business or profession or employment. He should be careful while travelling in vehicles.

Kethu - Mars - Rahu (22 days 1 hr. 12 mins.)

A period of confusion and restlessness. All his plannings will end in utter disaster. He will face shortage of money even for meeting his day-to-day requirements. Speculation and intoxication will lead the native into further financial crisis.

Kethu - Mars - Jupiter (19 days 14 hrs. 24 mins.)

He will enjoy slightly a better period. There will be amicable settlement of the difference of opinion developed earlier with his superiors. Subordinates will also behave properly and obey the native.

Kethu - Mars - Saturn (23 days 6 hrs. 36 mins.)

One of the worst periods the native might have ever enjoyed. Emergence of new enemies and new problems. The more he tries to sort out the problems the more he will be inviting problems. Diseases of the mouth and stomach. Expenditure on the medical treatment will become unmanageable.

Kethu - Mars - Mercury (20 days 19 hrs. 48 mins.)

He will have slight relief from the diseases. He can also expect some additional income. Moderate gain in speculative activities. There may be frequent disputes with his co-borns on property matters.

Kethu - Mars - Kethu (8 days 13 hrs. 48 mins.)

Family atmosphere will become a battle field. There may not be mutual understanding between the members of his family. Each one will try to exploit each other. Health of his children will be bad. Danger to wife.

Kethu - Mars - Venus (24 days 12 hrs.)

Health of his wife will be bad. He himself may suffer from fever, headache and veneral diseases. He may not find money even for meeting medical expenses. Speculation and intoxication will lead the native into further financial crisis. Creditors will frequently demand return of their moneoy.

Kethu - Mars - Sun (7 days 8 hrs. 24 mins.)

Problems will come one by one. The native will be forced to go away from his home. He will invest whatever money he had in some assets with the purpose of making some quick money. But he will lose them and wander here and there.

Kethu - Mars - Moon (12 days 6 hrs.)

There may not be any peace of mind. Frequent disputes with his wife and in-laws will drag the native into some court cases. He may either separate from his wife for the time being or he may divorce her. Children will suffer. There will be failure in love affairs.

KETHU - RAHU

(1 year 0 month 18 days)

The native will be forced to do the work which he does not like to do. May receive frequent warning and threatening from the government on some or the other matters. Engages in unnecessary arguments with enemies and cunning fellows and invites troubles not only for himself but also to his family and friends. Injury to some parts of the body inflicted by the thieves or enemies.

Kethu - Rahu - Rahu (1 mon. 26 days 16 hrs. 48 mins.)

The native will be forced to live in an isolated place. He will sell off whatever he had with the intention of settling down at a new station.

But he will face untold miseries at the new station also. Students will not get the expected results. If Rahu is posited in a malefic Sign, the students may discontinue their education.

Kethu - Rahu - Jupiter (1 mon. 20 days 9 hrs. 36 mins.)

Native will completely involve in the worship of some superior deities. He will repent on the misdeeds committed by him. He will have ample opportunities to meet saintly persqns and get their guidance.

Kethu - Rahu - Saturn (1 mon. 29 days 20 hrs. 24 mins.)

Enemies will create problems. His health will also have a set back. He will face serious financial hardships. Creditors will frequently ask for the return of their money. He will indulge in illegal transactions and get into trouble.

Kethu - Rahu - Mercury (1 mon. 23 days 13 hrs. 12 mins.)

Money will come through malpractices and cheating. He will accumulate money only to be wasted in intoxication and sensual pleasures. He will frequently take loan from his friends and unable to repay the loan he will go in hiding.

Kethu - Rahu - Kethu (22 days 1 hr. 12 mins.)

A period of conflict between himself and his family members. All his family members will turn against the native. However, he will come out successful in such conflicts. Children will cause much trouble to the native. His parents also may not support him.

Kethu - Rahu - Venus (2 mons. 3 days)

Relief from the problems comes after a long gap. He will be able to stand on his feet through the help of some female members in his family. He can expect promotion in service. Success in litigation.

Kethu - Rahu - Sun (18 days 21 hrs. 36 mins.)

This will be very bad period for the politicians and business men. Jealousy and competition will make the life of the native in a miserable condition. He may face penal punishment from the govern-

Kethu - Rahu - Moon (1 mon. 1 day 12 hrs.)

Problems will be created by his in-laws. He may not keep good relation with his mother. Health of his mother also will become bad. All his decisions regarding financial matters are likely to go wrong during this period.

Kethu • Rahu - Mars (22 days 1 hr. 12 mins.)

There will be only inauspicious results during this period. Development of new diseases, depression of mind and trouble from his wife and children.

KETHU - JUPITER

(11 months 6 days)

Children's success in studies and profession will make the native a contended person. He will be inclined to the religious acts. Ample opportunities will be forthcoming to have contact with pious and saintly persons and the native will derive benefits out of such contacts.

He can expect favour from the government. He will acquire land and building. Income through lands and through the discovery of treasure (may include lottery, shares etc.). He will be blessed with a fortunate son, if he is of the productive age and he is willing to have a child.

Kethu - Jupiter - Jupiter (1 mon. 14 days 19 hrs. 12 mins.)

Takes interest in learning shastras and other ancient sciences. He will involve in the worship of gods. It will appear to the native that only god can save him from the miseries of life. He will distribute alms and entertain saintly persons.

Kethu - Jupiter - Saturn (1 mon. 23 days 4 hrs. 48 mins.)

A period of satisfaction. With his hard work and belief in god, he will find new ways and means to earn more money. He will be sparing a part of his income with the poor people. He will also get blessings from such people.

Kethu - Jupiter - Mercury (1 mon. 17 days 14 hrs. 24 mins.)

An excellent period. There will be alround prosperity. All his undertakings will bear fruits. There will be relief from the diseases. He and his family will undertake pleasure trips and pilgrimages.

Kethu • Jupiter • Kethu (19 days 14 hrs. 24 mins.)

The period leans more towards religious activities. He will devote most of his time in the worship of gods. He will become an important person in his locality. However, enemies will try to give trouble. Females will also cause much problems to the native.

Kethu - Jupiter - Venus (1 mon. 26 days)

He will be devoting most of his time in the enjoyment of sensual pleasures. Though there will be increase in the income, he will always feel shortage of money mainly due to his way of posh living. Unless he controls his style of living he is going to be in a greater financial crisis.

Kethu - Jupiter - Sun (16 days 19 hrs. 12 mins.)

Results mainly depend on the position of Sun in the natal chart. If the Sun is debilitated the period will be very bad. Otherwise, there will be increase of income and favour from the government. Health of his father may need more attention.

Kethu - Jupiter - Moon (28 days)

Frequent quarrels with his wife and parents will drive the native to be away from the home life. All his investments will end in heavy loss. He may also suffer from the diseases due to impurity of blood.

Kethu - Jupiter - Mars (19 days 14 hrs. 24 mins.)

This will be a mixed period. If Mars is strong, he will get favour from the government and elevated position. Danger to wife or separation from her if Mars is afflicted or debilitated.

Kethu - Jupiter - Rahu (1 mon. 20 days 9 hrs. 36 mins.)

A slightly better period. He will move in the company of saintly people and devote his time in the worship of gods. There may be paternal inheritance. His children will perform well in their studies and will make the native happy.

KETHU - SATURN

(1 year 1 month 9 days)

This period will bring in unexpected sorrows. The native will unnecessarily confront with the opponents and receive injury to the

body. Injury may also happen due to accident caused by anger developed after the struggle with the enemies. Servants will also make trouble. They may suddenly go away by leaving the native and family at the time when their services are needed badly. In flow of money will be restricted.

He may also face serious troubles in the dealing with the foreigners. Fluctuating status and position. He will undertake journey to distant places and waste money.

Diseases of the phlegm and weakness to some parts of the body almost like paralytic attack. Acute pain all over the body.

Kethu - Saturn - Saturn (2 mons. 3 days 4 hrs. 12 mins.)

An extremely troublesome period. His articles may be stolen or lost in transit to distant places. Enemies will find opportunity to take revenge. He will face disgrace from the society. Destruction to the articles/relatives governed by Kethu. Failure in plans.

Kethu - Saturn - Mercury (1 mon. 26 days 12 hrs. 36 mins.)

Results will be extremely bad if Mercury is placed in an evil Sign or House. He may face imprisonment, fine and penalty. If Mercury is auspicious, the native will enjoy reasonably good results. There may be increase in income. He may regain the lost position.

Kethu - Saturn - Kethu (23 days 6 hrs. 36 mins.)

A period full of tension, conflict and quarrels. The native will be blamed for the crime he had not committed. He will take initiative in the social work but will earn bad name.

Kethu - Saturn - Venus (2 mons. 6 days 12 hrs.)

Slightly a better period. He will indulge in excess sexual acts and get veneral diseases or bladder swelling. Females will exploit the native and extract money from him. Health of his wife will become bad. Expenditure on medical treatment will go up.

Kethu - Saturn - Sun (19 days 22 hrs. 48 mins.)

An extremely difficult period. He will face disgrace and danger to his body due to accident or fall from an elevated place. If Saturn is placed in a good Sign or House and Sun is placed in an evil Sign or House, even death may befall on the native.

Kethu - Saturn - Moon (1 mon. 3 days 6 mins.)

All his plans will end in failure. Even his close friends will deceive the native. If there is any big project nearing completion that project will also collapse due to unforeseen circumstances like death of the partner or natural calamities etc.

Kethu - Saturn - Mars (23 days 6 hrs. 36 mins.)

An extremely troublesome period. He will contract various dangerous diseases caused by the super natural beings. He may not be able to cure those diseases with the modern medicines. Wife will depart the native. The native will trouble his children.

Kethu - Saturn - Rahu (1 mon. 29 days 20 hrs. 24 mins.)

Another troublesome period. He will run to doctor to doctor to get cure for his diseases. Unable to get relief, he will approach several tannics and seek remedy. He will borrow money for this purpose. Creditors will trouble the native. Development of some incurable skin diseases.

Kethu - Saturn - Jupiter (1 mon. 23 days 4 hrs. 48 mins.)

This is the period when the native will get some relief from all his sufferings. There will additional income from unexpected sources. His wife and children will co-operate with him. He will seek higher knowledge.

KETHU - MERCURY

(11 months 27 days)

This will generally be a good period. There may be birth of good children. He Will also have comforts and happiness from the children. He will acquire land and property. Enjoyment in the company of good friends. Income will also increase. Stability of mind and enjoyment in different ways. However, he may have to face destruction to catties and agriculture. Hence, he should not possess any catties and agricultural land. He should dispose them off till this sub-period is over. He can have buildings, which he can give on rent and get good return that too without any ttouble.

If employed, his superiors will praise the good work done by him and may get out of turn promotion.

Kethu - Mercury - Mercury (1 mon. 20 days 13 hrs. 48 mins.)

He will completely be in a changed favourable circumstances. He will earn money through his hard work. There may be some speculative gain or income from house property. Friends and relatives will also co-operate with the native. He may start a new venture which will be profitable.

Kethu - Mercury - Kethu (20 days 19 hrs. 48 mins.)

Some set back in his undertakings due to deceptive methods adopted by his trusted persons. He will be in a serious financial crisis for some time. However, he may get timely support from his in-laws or parents.

Kethu - Mercury - Venus (1 mon. 29 days 12 hrs.)

Here is the real time when the native can hope for stability in his undertakings. He will have flourishing business or job. There will be several auspicious functions in his house. His marriage is also possible. Any project or scheme launched now is going to get full results during the operation of next Maha Dasa i.e. Venus.

Kethu - Mercury - Sun (17 days 20 hrs. 24 mins.)

This will be an easy going period. He will be involved in consolidating his postion. There may not be much problem both in finance as well as in health. He can expect support from the governmental authorities.

Kethu - Mercury - Moon (29 days 18 hrs.)

He can expect successful completion of his projects earlier started. Students can expect favourable results in their examinations. A period of real enjoyment. Peace will prevail upon during most of this period. Maternal inheritance also is possible.

Kethu - Mercury - Mars (20 days 19 hrs. 48 mins.)

Results mainly depend on the position of Mars. If Mars is auspicious inthe natal chart; the native will travel to foreign land and earn money, name and fame. Otherwise, he will suffer in different ways. He should be careful while travelling.

Kethu - Mercury - Rahu (1 mon. 23 days 13 hrs. 12 mins.)

If Rahu is posited in a good Sign particularly in Gemini, the native

will earn enormous wealth and enjoy in various ways. However, he may contract some skin diseases like itching in the anus or thighs.

Kethu - Mercury - Jupiter (1 mon. 17 days 14 hrs. 24 mins.)

This will be a very good period particularly for the business persons. Employed can expect their due promotion. They can expect success in various competitive examinations. However, health of his father may not be good. If Jupiter is in debilitation, even death may b on the father of the native.

Kethu - Mercury - Saturn (1 mon. 26 days 12 hrs. 36 mins.)

Mixed results will be experienced by the native. There will be frequent up and down in day-to-day life. Frequent conflict with his enemies will spoil his peace of mind. Relatives will pay visit to his house and create problems.

CHAPTER - 9

DASA OF VENUS (20 years)

Venus is known as "goddess of beauty" and is the brightest planet. Its distance is 6,72,40,000 miles from the Sun. There is variation in distance as the orbit of Venus is circular. The distance between Earth and Venus during inferior conjunction will be only 25 million miles. The diameter of Venus is 7700 miles. It rotates around the Sun in 225 days. It is never beyond 48 degrees from the Sun. Its speed varies between 1 degree 2 minutes to 1 degree 22 minutes per day.

POINTS TO BE KEPT IN MIND WHILE ANALYSING THE DASA OF VENUS

1. Significations of Venus: It mainly signifies the vast domain of knowledge. Venus is the controller of life forms in the earth. Total span of a human life is fixed on the basis of Venus. Venus has much to do with the subjects in the earth. A strong Venus can give proper direction of how to use Shastric codes in the practical field of life.

It denotes passion, beauty, fashions, perfumes, artistic skills, poetic ability, music, actor, feminine grace, lustre in the eyes, dancing, learning, authorship, marriage, sexual urge and intercourse, adultery, scandals, relationship with prostitutes, medicines, garments, romance, conveyance, material prosperity and comforts, preservance and vitality.

When birth of the native is at day time Venus is the indicator of mother. So if Venus is aspected by or is in conjunction with a malefic planet, the mother of the native may die a premature death when the birth takes place during day time.

2. Diseases likely to be caused by Venus: Veneral disease, disease of the uterus or ovary of a woman, asthma, cough and cold, diabetes, kidney trouble, gonorrhea or syphilis, enlargement of prosuate gland.

3. Professions **indicated by Venus:** Artist, musician, actor, accountant, physician, engineer, transport or vehicles, jewellery, medicinal products, astrologer, advertisement.

It has been noticed that a Venisian can perform multifarious activities at a time. He is an accountant and at the same time he is an astrologer

and he is a physician and he prepares medicines and he undertakes authorship and is an expert in Shastras. Blessings of Venus alone is enough for a person to lead a contented and colourful life.

4. When Venus is generally strong: Venus is strong in the 10th House or when the Sun and the Moon occupy Libra Sign or when the full Moon is in Acvini, Aclesha, Magha, Jyeshtha, Moola or Revati.

5. Dasa of Jupiter will be very bad for those born in the Venus Dasa.

6. Extreme sorrow (almost death like) will be caused at the ending period of Dasa of Venus, particularly when Venus is placed in the 8th House.

7. When Venus, neither set nor conjunct with a malefic, or is in his own or exaltation House, the native, during the Dasa of Venus, will acquire vast wealth in the form of gold, gems and other precious stones and will gain great intellectual insight, become greatly affluent and be praised by many people.

GENERAL RESULTS DURING THE DASA OF VENUS PLACED IN VARIOUS SIGNS

Aries: During the Dasa of Venus placed in Aries, the native cannot have enjoyment with females. There will be loss of wealth and lack of happiness and comforts. He will be forced to travel to distant places frequently, without any reward and ultimately face sorrow either in travelling or suffer from heavy loss on that account. There can be several reasons for such sorrow or loss, like cancellation of tours to the desired place and going to an entirely unexpected place or his things may be stolen during the journey, he will be lacking in proper perspective resulting in sudden change of surroundings.

A female native become highly possionate and restless. For a stable home, this quality will prove to be disadvantageous. She will always demand love and affection which normally end up in sexual intercourse. When she does not get it from her own husband, she will try to get it from other persons. If the Dasa passes through the old age i.e. after 45th year, such female completely dejected in love matters will develop depression. This I have noticed in several women, who admitted secretly that they could not get the required love and affection and all other necessities of life. They accuse their husbands

for the state of depression, as such husbands are very mild and truthful that they are not capable of earning money to the extent she requires.

Symptoms visible in such women and as per their reporting are pain in the entire part of the body, particularly around waist portion and in the joints of arms and legs. No medicine can cure them unless such women are treated psychatrically. In one case, it was reported that she consulted one astrologer, who told her that somebody has done severe black magic on her and she will never be able to get relief from this pain. That astrologer also suggested that by doing some remedial measures, she can get relieved of the pain. Let us assume that black magic do work. She has been suffering from this pain immediately after marriage and now she is around 52 i.e. approximately 32 years are over. Can the power of such black magic remain for such a long time? Where are we moving? On the one hand that astrologer says that she will never be able to get relief from the pain and on the other hand he assures that by doing some remedial measures she will be cured.

Note: Remember her version that she developed this pain just after the marriage.

Taurus: During the Dasa of Venus placed in Taurus, the native may gain from agriculture or agricultural products and catties. He will take keen interest in shastras and he will experience increase of knowledge. He will distribute alms. There may be birth of female children.

The native may suffer from diseases of eye, throat and neck, tumour in the neck, pain in the back part of head or goitre etc.

Gemini: During the Dasa of Venus placed in Gemini the native will attain increased knowledge in the field of poetry, fine arts, story writing etc, residence in foreign places is also indicated.

Possibility of second marriage. The native may suffer from the diseases arising out of impure blood, dropsy, asthma etc. The native may have trouble in the stomach, enlargement of the stomach or tumour there, blood sugar, vomitting and irregular menses in the case of females.

Cancer: During the Dasa of Venus placed in Cancer, the native takes keen interest in his own matters, develops attraction to females other

than his wife also and above all, develops full enthusiasm in eVery sphere of activities. In other words, he will do everything to improve the level of his life.

Leo: During the Dasa of Venus placed in Leo, the native will gain wealth from or through females, live on the wealth of others. He cannot expect much comforts from his children.

Virgo: During the Dasa of Venus placed in Virgo, income will be limited, there will be obstruction to the fulfillment of desires, softness in behaviour, lesser comforts and goes away from the place of stay for sometime and returns.

Libra: During the Dasa of Venus placed in Libra, the native will gain out of agriculture and will have flow of income from all quarters, acquires vehicle and enjoys in the company of own people.

Scorpio: During the Dasa of Venus placed in Scorpio, he will take interest in the matter, pertaining to others, attains fame and honour. He will be in debt and leads him to quit his present place/station and forced to live in a foreign place. Quarreling tendency will also be developed.

Sagittarius: During the Dasa of Venus placed in Sagittarius, the native will take interest in fine arts and in the attainment of some kind of religious siddhis. He will perform several auspicious functions. Favour from the government also will be forthcoming. However, he will undergo extreme sorrow and enemies will be on the rampage against him.

Capricorn: During the Dasa of Venus placed in Capricorn, the native will destroy his enemies, capacity of bearance will increase. Development of diseases due to phlegum and body weakens. He will, throughout this Dasa, be worried on account of family matters.

Aquarius: During the Dasa of Venus in Aquarius, the native faces sorrow on account of several untold and unspecified happenings, develops various diseases, stays away from auspicious functions. He will resort to lies at each and every moment.

Pisces: During the Dasa of Venus placed in Pisces - if in exact exaltation, the native will attain some good post equivalent to that of a minister or some high ranking officer if in service or politics as the

case may be. There will be abundant flow of wealth, full of happiness, gain out of agriculture, acquirs land, vehicles and several people to serve him.

GENERAL RESULTS DURING THE DASA OF VENUS PLACED IN VARIOUS HOUSES

Ascendant: Generally the Dasa of Venus placed in the ascendant will be a fortunate period particularly when the ascendant falls in Capricom or Aquarius. Craving for sensual pleasures will be the predominant activity during the Dasa, He will, most of the period be in a cheerful mood which will attract persons dealing with him particularly the females. Marriage will take place. However, the married life of the native may not be good as he may develp dissatisfaction in sex at a very young age. Inspite of his dissatisfaction in sex, he will love his wife and do everything for her.

If the ascendant falls in Pisces, Libra or Taurus Signs and Venus is posited there, it is termed as Malavya Yoga, in which case the native will be blessed with great fame, very high status and get commendation in the artistic love.

If the ascendant falls in the Virgo Sign and Venus is posited there, the native, during the Dasa of Venus will do crazy sexual activities and contract sexual diseases or diseases in the reproductive organ.

Second House: Normally this period is considered to be very good. The native will accumulate wealth. He will enjoy full comforts from his wife and children. Marriage of the native is possible during this period, if not yet married. He will enjoy tasty food and possess conveyances. Promotion, if in service, will come quite unexpectedly. There will be more than one sexual partner at a time through out the Dasa of Venus.

His poetic talent will come to lime light and will bring wealth. Acquires wealth through wife. Gains through silver and glass trade. A treasure is found at the age of 60 if Venus Dasa intervenes. The native will get financial and other support from various persons.

Third House: This period is generally considered as very bad. He leads a life of poverty striken, unhappy, miserable and devoid of wife's pleasure. However, I am of the opinion that the native will

become wealthy and enjoy the company of a good wife if Venus is strong otherwise. He will get abundant wealth through his wife. Adverse results take place only when Venus in this House is weak.

It has also been noticed that the marriage does not take place at all. His younger co-borns will prosper during this Dasa and the native also will be benefitted through the co-borns and literary activities will increase.

If the Dasa comes into operation during the teen ages, the native will indulge in excessive masterbation and damage one of his nerves connected with his penis.

Fourth House: He will acquire house property, jewels, clothes and conveyances. He will be endowed with friends and relatives. He will hold important post. Gain of maternal or ancestral property. He will make everyone nearer to him happy through his diplomatic dealings.

Whenever Venus transits the fourth House, the native will gain wealth provided the Dasa of Venus is in operation.

If Venus is afflicted, the native will face trouble on account of mother. Her health may be bad. If afflicted by Saturn and Rahu mother will die during the Sub-period of Rahu in the Dasa of Venus.

If Venus is afflicted by Mars, Rahu and Saturn, most of his family members will face extinction during the Sub-period of Mars.

Fifth House: He will become owner of vast wealth. Several persons will be looked after by him.

Sixth House: Generally not a good period. Money comes in with great difficulty. Leads a life of seclusion. No enemy. Lives in this world unnoticed and exit from this world unnoticed. He will suffer in the hands of young damsels.

Seventh House: There will be more stress on the sexual enjoyments and other kinds of amusements. Ultimately suffers in the hands of wicked women. This position is not good for the health of his wife.

Eighth House: Attain good position with power and authority. There will be frequent quarrel with his wife. He may be dragged to court by his wife or her parents.

Ninth House: This is generally a good period. He will enjoy in the

company of a good wife, children and friends. He will get fortune through the government.

Tenth House: Dasa will be excellent if tenth House happens to be Taurus, Libra or Pisces. He will achieve mastery in several subjects and will be widely acclaimed. He will hold an important position.

If Venus is neither set nor conjunct with a malefic and the 10th House falls in his own or exaltation Sign, the native during its Dasa will acquire many gems and precious stones, gain intellectual insight, become greatly effluent and be praised by many people.

Eleventh House: This period will mark maximum enjoyments as well as sufferings. He will indulge in sex with wives of other man. He will get enormous wealth and enjoy luxuries.

Twelfth House: A period of excess sexual pleasure. He will also earn reasonably good amount of wealth

MAIN EVENTS DURING THE MAHA DASA (MAIN PERIOD) OF VENUS

During the Dasa of Venus, generally, the native will have enjoyments with females including sexual enjoyments. There may be gain of ornaments, gems and cloths. He will also enjoy respect from various quarters. He will devote more time to acquire further knowledge in the field of education, maintains good behaviour. He will be more sympathetic towards the poor and down trodden people. He may become an expert accountant.

The native will have the comforts of vehicles and children and if the native is aged he will enjoy with grand children. He will inherit wealth, land and property, travel to distant places and involve in unnecessary quarrels.

Feeling of weakness to the body and diseases due to phlegm and in some cases the native may suffer from paralysis. He will keep enemity with the low placed persons, confront with the priests and other learned persons, keep company of unscruplous persons and face sorrow on that account.

Income will be more than the expenditure during most of the Dasa period. However, when some evil Sub-period operate, the native will

lose everything he has accumulated and regain everything which he has already lost. He will face extreme sorrow on account of indulgence in love affairs. Marriage may take place during the Dasa.

Results during the ANTARA Dasas (Sub-periods) and PRATYANTARA Dasas (Sub-sub periods) in the MAHA DASA (Main period) of VENUS

VENUS - VENUS

(3 years 4 months)

The native will have comforts and enjoyments through other women and at the same time his wife also will give good support and happiness. Comparing to the previous periods, the native will take special interest in wearing neat dresses. He may also get clothes and ornaments as a gift from various persons. Earns wealth through the association of various persons. Income through medicines.

Normally, unless Venus is extremely afflicted, there will be flow of money from different sources. But a major portion of such income will be spent on entertainments and enjoyments. He may also acquire a vehicle.

If Venus is in his own House or in the House of its exaltation or is in a Kendra (Cadent House) and receives the support of the ascendant and the ascendant lord, the native will acquire good vehicles and construct beautiful bungalows.

Venus - Venus - Venus (6 mons. 20 days)

This is the period which most of the people are waiting for. There will be highly auspicious results provided a debilitated Jupiter does not aspect Venus. Even if Venus is in debilitation, the native can enjoy excellent results if Jupiter aspects Venus. Birth of a female child or the marriage of the native may take place.

Venus - Venus - Sun (2 mons.)

The native will get power and authority. Subordinates will be fully under his control. He may get paternal inheritance. Health of his father may not be good. Transfer on promotion or change of job. Diseases arising out of impurity of blood.

Venus - Venus - Moon 3 mons. 10 days)

He will devote most of his time in the sensual enjoyments. Though there may be increased income from different sources, the native will spend them on his sensual enjoyments. His increased urge for the sexual pleasure will drag him to other female partners and such female partners will extract money from him.

· Venus - Venus - Mars (2 mons. 10 days)

There may be change of his present employment or business. His hard work and sincerity will be recognised by his employer and give him the desired jump in the employment. He will have increased power and authority. He will face disgrace due to the association with opposite sex.

Venus - Venus - Rahu (6 mons.)

He will face trouble from the government and displeasure of his employer. Subordinates will try to create more problems. Frequent quarrel with his wife will spoil his peace of mind. He will spend money for satisfying his sensual plasures rather than spending on his family, which will be the root cause of quarrel.

· Venus - Venus - Jupiter (5 mons. 10 days)

This will be an excellent period. He can expect income from various sources. He will behave in a more matured manner. Though he will realise his faults, he may not be able to completely get out. He may get promotion or transfer to a more dignified post.

Venus - Venus - Saturn (6 mons. 10 days)

An excellent period as far as financial matter is concerned. He can easily attain success in all his undertakings. He will start new ventures with the help of some female companion and get good income out of such venture. He will have another sexual partner in addition to his wife or he will marry another woman even while the first wife is alive.

Venus - Venus - Mercury (5 mons. 20 days)

There will be improvements in the ventures he has already started. Friends and relatives will also help the native. He will be having a

busy life through out this period. Birth of a child or his marriage is possible.

Venus • Venus - Kethu (2 mons. 10 days)

This will be a troublesome period. He will incur loss in the business and speculation. To make up the loss, he will again indulge in speculation and incur further loss. Some natives may even commit suicide.

VENUS - SUN

(1 year)

Relatives will cause loss of wealth in a big way. Blind faith conferred upon the relatives will trouble the native. The native will understand the trechery only after he has lost almost everything he had, through the trechery of his relatives who had pretended to have sympathy and soft comer to the native. Hence it is advisable that the native should be very very careful while keeping blind faith in the relatives throughout this period. They will swallow everything coming to them which actually belongs to the native.

The native may suffer from diseases of the throat, nose or chest and stomach disorder. There is possibility of eye infection. Elders and superiors may not like his sytle of functioning. Colleagues will develop jealousy. New enemies will originate. If the native is in business, he will have to face stiff competition from various circles.

Venus - Sun - Sun (18 days)

Native will enjoy more power and authority. He will be honoured by conferring the charge of some important honorary portfolios of clubs, entertainment places or societies. He will establish hold over the masses through these associations. Employed can expect proper reward.

Venus - Sun - Moon (1 mon.)

There may be some good news from the distant places. Transfer to a more dignified post or promotion is possible. Health of his father will deteriorate. Unnecessary friction with the females with whom he had extra marital relationships will spoil his peace of mind.

Venus - Sun - Mars (21 days)

The native will have to be careful while dealing with the outsiders as they may try to involve the native in some false cases. Even in the place where he is employed he should utter each word carefully. He is advised not to drive the vehicle by himself.

Venus - Sun - Rahu (1 mon. 24 days)

Enemies will try to put hurdle in his day to day activities. Nobody will understand the native. He will be blamed for the act he had not committed. Relationship with his wife also may not be cordial. He should be careful while dealing with the opposite sex also.

Venus - Sun - Jupiter (1 mon. 18 days)

At last he will be relieved of most of the problems. Plenty of opportunities to earn will come. He will be able to maintain a reasonable bank balance. There will be relief from the diseases also. Birth of children or marriage may take place.

Venus - Sun - Saturn (1 mon. 27 days)

His father may not maintain good health. If he is statying away from his father, he will be forced to reach the place where his father is staying. Even death of his father may take place during this period. Expenditure will become unmanageable.

Venus - Sun - Mercury (1 mon. 21 days)

This will generally be a good period. Politicians and business men can expect more favourable results. Employed will get their due promotion. Financial help and favour through females will come. He may enter into some partnership business and incur loss.

Venus - Sun - Kethu (21 days)

Though there may not be serious financial problems for carrying out day to day expenses, creditors will continue to bother the native for the loan he has tāken from them during the previous periods.

Venus - Sun - Venus (2 mons.)

He will accomplish most of his desires. Most of his undertakings will end in success. He will get financial help and favour from the government. Marriage of his daughter or sister is possible. Enemies

will be defeated.

VENUS - MOON

(1 year 8 months)

This Sub-period mainly brings in diseases. Possible diseases during this period are of the head, teeth, nail, stomach or liver. Some kind of deformity may take place in the nails. Nails may be eaten by the germs or nails may be cut off due to accidents etc. or worms in the stomach due to the infection on the nails. Kama (jaundice) can also take place. There can be dog bite or monkey bite or the bites of wild animals like tiger, cat etc.

Expenditure will be more than the income. Money will come in plenty but only to be spent and to remain in debt. There can be gain of wealth through vehicles and females. The native may come into contact with women, who require his help and in the process of helping such women by carrying on business or financial advise etc., on their behalf, the benefit will be enjoyed by both i.e. the native as well as the woman/women whom he helps. This may lead to some extra marital relationship with such ladies. Consequently, there can be friction between him and his wife or other family members.

He will develop intense devotion to gods, and will involve in the worship of gods. He will conduct several religious rites like homa, yajana and other discourses.

If the native engages in the war he can get success and derive benefits through the defeat of enemies.

Venus - **Moon** - Moon (1 mon. 20 days)

A period of enjoyment. There will be cordial relation with his wife and parents. He will undertake pilgrimages and get the blessings of saintly persons. There will be several auspicious functions in his house. Purchase of landed property and new ornaments.

Venus - Moon - Mars (1 mon. 5 days)

Additional income will come through unexpected sources. While there will be increase of income, expenditure will also go up considerably. He may not maintain cordial relation with his wife. Children will also suffer due to adamant attitude of the native.

Venus -Moon - Rahu (3 mons.)

He may enter into a new partnership business. His partner will deceive the native or black mail him. Ultimately the native will lose huge amount of money. On the other hand he will attain name and fame in the line of his profession or career or hobby.

Venus - Moon - Jupiter (2 mon. 20 days)

An excellent period. Huge sum of money will come from different sources. It may directly belong to him or somebody else may entrust possession of the money. He will be able to utilise the money for the time being. There may be birth of children or marriage of the native.

Venus - Moon - Saturn (3 mon. 5 days)

This period may not be good for the children. Their health may not be good. If Moon is afflicted in the natal chart, there may be even death of his children. If any new birth takes place to the wife of the native or to the native if female, will be a still birth or the child may die immediately.

Venus - Moon - Mercury (2 mon. 25 days)

Commencement of new business ventures. He may earn through writing, publishing or book keeping. He will deeply involve in the worship of god. There will be increase in wisdom and knowledge. Relatives will pay visit to his house and cause disturbance.

Venus - Moon - Kethu (1 mon. 5 days)

This will be a troublesome period. Relatives will join hands with his enemies and try to cause maximum trouble to the native. He will be in utter financial crisis. He may borrow money from his friends and unable to pay back, such friends will become his enemies. Diseases of the stomach, chest and feet.

Venus - Moon - Venus (3 mons. 10 days)

Normally an excellent period. He will enjoy in the company of beautiful girls. Money will come through female friends. He may purchase land and building or indulge in the share business and get reasonable gain. There may be relief from the diseases.

Venus - Moon - Sun (1 mon.)

Politicians will have a tough time. Their enemies will cause much destruction. There may be destruction to the property of the native. If the Sun is in exaltation or in the 11th House in the natal chart, there will be auspicious results.

VENUS - MARS

(1 year 2 months)

The native, during this Sub-period will be taking keen interest in gold and gold ornaments and copper made articles. He may consume or distribute medicines prepared out of gold, copper or iron or he may carry on research connected with the metals. Attainment of success will come only during the operation of Rahu's Sub-period i.e. the next Sub-period.

He may acquire landed properties or dispose them off and earn profit out of such disposal. There may develop some misunderstanding with those ladies with whom he had developed extra compassion, when the Sub-period of Moon was in operation. Develops a kind of hatred towards the women folk, mainly due to the development of a feeling of doubtful integrity of such ladies.

He will enjoy respect and honour and enjoy through various means. The native will find fault of others, which makes frequent tension within him. He will expect perfection in every sphere of activities and gets frustrated.

There may develop blood-pressure, piles or disease connected with mind and phlegm. Impurity of blood may also cause problems.

If Mars and Venus occupies the 10th House in strength, the native during this sub-period will earn abundant wealth through illegal means i.e. smuggling of gold and silver, lottery shares and other jack pots.

Venus - Mars - Mars (24 days 12 hrs.)

Superiors will be in readiness to spoil the career of the native. Colleagues will take all possible steps to cut him down. He may not get the support of any human being. However, due to gods grace he will be able to come out unharmed.

Venus - Mars - Rahu (2 mon. 3 days)

This period mainly leans to the development of various diseases. Diseases will emerge one after the other. Fever, dysentry, skin diseases etc., are possible. However, he will be able to collect the required amount of money for his day-to-day living and for meeting medical expenses.

Venus - Mars - Jupiter (1 mon. 26 days)

Relief from the diseases and debts. He may get several opportunities to earn extra money. Money will come to him even without craving for it. Income through writing, publishing or astrological advise etc. He will enjoy complete peace of mind.

Venus - Mars - Saturn (2 mons. 6 days 12 hrs.)

This is the period where the situations and circumstances of the native will be changed completely. He may not even know how such sudden adverse changes have come. Even a person holding important portfolio and authority will lose his power and authority. He will be reduced to a big Zero by the jealous colleagues and superiors.

Venus - Mars - Mercury (1 mon. 29 days 12 hrs.

Enemies will be forced to retreat. He will be able to take revenge on the enemies who had played vital role in distabilising him. He will again establish the power and authority with greater strength. Business will flourish.

Venus - Mars - Kethu (24 days 12 hrs.)

Again a dull period. There may not be much problems. But the life will move just for moving. He will be in a relaxed mood as if he is tired of the politics not only in his career but also in his family circle also. He will purchase new land and building.

Venus - Mars - Venus (2 mon. 10 days)

This period leans more towards the sexual enjoyment. His wife will depart the native. In few cases it has been seen that both the native as well as his wife used to sleep with different partner while living together. Both will not interfere in each other's work. In other words, they will enjoy their freedom.

Venus - Mars - Sun (21 days)

Auspicious results will be enjoyed by the native if both Mars and Venus are weak and the Sun is strong. Otherwise, there will be only adverse results. There may be injury to the body or burn to some parts of the body.

Venus - Venus - Moon (1 mon. 5 days)

Relief from the troubles and diseases. He will gain through medicines and liquid articles. This will be the best time for the doctors. Doctors undergoing this period will be able to cure the patients by giving even water. He will enjoy his life fully. Wife and children will also support the native.

VENUS - RAHU

(3 years)

There may be gain of unexpected wealth. He will get opportunity to regain the lost property. Success of his children in the field of study and profession will make him happy. He will be respected by all. Enemies will be defeated.

If there is any property disputes remain unsettled so far, the same will be settled by the end period of this Sub-period. However, he may be able to enjoy the benefit of such property during the operation of tthe next sub-period i.e. of Jupiter.

Injury to the body and fear of fire can also take place. Enemies will be defeated. There may be trouble from the thieves. This may take place in the financial dealing. A kind oi" fear of insecurity and penal punishment will grip his mind.

However, there may not be much adverse results. Recite mantra meant for the Rahu and offer food to the poor. Also feed milk and eggs to the snakes.

Venus - Rahu - Rahu (5 mons. 12 days)

The native will have second marriage, whether the first wife is alive or not or he may do sex with the widows. Loss of wealth. High spending on the sensual pleasures. Fear of being punished by the law. Death of mother or father. Long journey and return. Untimely food. Diseases of the skin. Leucoderma, veneral diseases. Failure of

partnership business. Frequent quarrels with the wife and children. Speculative losses. Achievement in the spiritual field. Well placed Venus brings in the divine grace. Name and fame in the spiritual field.

Venus - Rahu - Jupiter (4 mons. 24 days)

The native will become the head of some organisations. Gain of wealth through the knowledge acquired or through writing or through publishing. Enemies will be defeated. Opportunities to move in the company of beautiful girls. He will be forced to take intoxicating things. Income through the association of women..

If Venus is afflicted, he will face disgrace and loss of wealth through the association of women. Enemity with superiors. Worry on account of children. Failure of plans. Great sacrifice for others for nothing in return.

Venus - Rahu - Saturn (5 mons. 21 days)

Saturn will produce excellent results provided Venus is posited in a good Sign or House. There will be spiritual advancement. He will earn name, fame and money through medicine or some other ancient system. He may even get some award for his meritorious work. If Venus is afflicted, he may lose his position and honour and wander here and there.

Venus - Rahu - Mercury (5 mons. 3 days)

While there will be increased income, he will be spending such income on others. He will be socially involved. People will praise him and pay visit to him regularly. Spiritual advancement. Income through writing or publishing or medicines.

Venus - Rahu - Kethu (2 mons. 3 days)

Loss of peace of mind. Failure in partnership business. Female companions will also deceive the native. Even the persons whom he had helped earlier will turn against him and cause much mental agony. He will use his spiritual power to destroy his enemies and succeed.

Venus - Rahu - Venus (6 mons.)

Though there will be frequent friction between his wife and other female companions. He will sexually enjoy to the maximum. Not much trouble will be caused during this period. However, it will

appear to the native that something is missing in his life.

Venus • Rahu - Sun (1 mon. 24 days)

Enemies will play their role. They will try their best to degrade the native. They will evolve plot to dethrow the native. However, with the grace of God, he will escape such plot unharmed. This period will be financially a better period.

Venus - Rahu - Moon (3 mons.)

The native will enjoy respect from the mass though there will be some hidden enemies working against the native. He will help the needy persons and get their blessings. He will be religiously inclined and do regular worship of his family deity.

Venus - Rahu - Mars (2 mons. 3 days)

Though nothing much adverse will take place during this period, the native will not have interest in any work. He will feel that all his sincere effort to give maximum contribution to his subuordinates and to the society is in vain. He will feel to be isolated from the external world.

VENUS - JUPITER

(2 year 8 months)

There will be plenty of opportunities to give alms and perform religious acts. Does worship and Homa or the native will get them done by the priests. There will be abundant food available. Will acquire land and property and ornaments. Birth of children. Happiness and comforts in full swing. A variety of enjoyments accruing from his position and authority.

Venus - Jupiter - Jupiter (4 mons. 8 days)

This will be an excellent period. He will get name, fame and money. World will recognise his good work and pay him his dues. If Venus is highly benefic in the natal chart, he may even become a person equal to a king as far as power, status and money are concerned.

Venus • Jupiter - Saturn (5 mons. 2 days)

He will expand his present activities. Construction of new houses and purchase of land, new ornaments and new clothes. His wife and

children will enjoy their best. There may be an extra marital relationship.

Venus - Jupiter - Mercury (4 mons. 16 days)

He will further consolidate his position. Business men can expect a huge profit. Employed can expect out of turn promotion. Marriage of the native is possible. Children will bring good news. Full cordiality between him and his wife. He will be surrounded by female companions.

Venus - Jupiter - Kethu (1 mon. 26 days)

This period leans more towards the divine path. He will seek perfection in the divine path. There will be several religious rites taking place in his house. Fed up with the excess of sexual and other sensual enjoyment, the native will find peace in the god.

Venus - Jupiter - Venus (5 mons. 10 days)

An excellent period. Success in all undertakings will come to him easily. Government will extend full support. Financial help will come wherever necessary. He will start new business or enter into some part time job.

Venus - Jupiter - Sun (1 mon. 18 days)

The native will travel to foreign countries and earn name, fame and money. Birth of a son or happy news from them. He will enter in to a major partnership business and get reasonable gain. Enemies will be taught a lesson.

Venus - Jupiter - Moon (2 mons. 20 days)

A period of enjoyment. Female companions will make the native happy and render all possible help to him. However, he may anticiapte problems from his wife and children.

Venus - Jupiter - Mars (1 mon. 26 days)

Successful completion of his projects. It is the best time to commence any new venture, purchase of vehicle or land. He may construct huge house. However, he may not live in the house constructed during this period.

Venus • Jupiter - Rahu (4 mons. 24 days)

He and his family will pay visit to several holy places and get the blessings of the saintly persons. There may not be any problem in earning the requisite money. Business will flourish. He will distribute alms to the needy.

VENUS - SATURN

(3 years 2 months)

The native can get the support of persons who are highly placed in society and government. Becomes famous. Depending upon other planetary configuration, he may even become a leader of the society or get a high political post. Gets opportunity to have contact with good elderly females. Income will be more than the expenditure provided he exercises a bit of care in spending. He will amass wealth, utensils, ornaments and enjoy through out this Sub-period.

His relatives will also prosper. He will have authority over villages, towns and cities.

Venus - Saturn - Saturn (6 mons. 0 day 12 hrs.)

Auspicious results can be enjoyed by the native if Saturn is placed in a favourable position. He will become some important person in his locality, district or state. Others will pay him respect and treat his words as the law.

Venus - Saturn - Mercury (5 mons. 11 days 12 hrs.)

Persons engaged in the preparation of medicnes or chemicals or liquid products can expect a brisk business. There may be some collaboration with foreigners. He will also pay frequent visit to foreign countries.

Venus • Saturn - Kethu (2 mons. 6 days 12 hrs.)

Loss in the business. Friends and the persons whom he trusted most will deceive the native. It will be too late that he can do nothing to make good of the money already swallowed by them.

Venus - Saturn - Venus (6 mons. 10 days)

He will over throw the wicked persons from his company and establish an entirely different set up with die sincere persons. He will

get success in such undertakings. He will amass wealth to a great extent.

Venus - Saturn - Sun (1 mon. 27 days)

A period of conflict and mental agony. Serious illness to his wife will spoil his peace of mind and unable to pay much attention to the flourishing business, he will suffer some loss due to deceit. Separation from the children.

Venus - Saturn - Moon (3 mons. 5 days)

There may be some relief from the diseases of his wife. But his mother will suffer from some incurable disease and a huge amount will have to be spent on her treatment. He will lack spirit and enthusiasm in doing even day to day work.

Venus - Saturn - Mars (2 mons. 6 days 12 hrs.)

There may be some loss due to fire or natural calamities. He may also suffer heavy loss in business. It is better that he does not invest in any new project during this time. Death of wife or separation from her will take place.

Venus - Saturn - Rahu (5 mons. 21 days)

Death of wife or serious diseases to her. Mother's health will also be bad. Family members will try to create disturbances. He will be forced to sell some of his properties. Enemies will cause much destruction. Ultimately, the native himself will suffer from dangerous disease.

Venus - Saturn - Jupiter (5 mons. 2 days)

There will be complete relief from all the sorrows he was confronting during the last few periods. There will be sudden gain in business. He will also devote much time in business and set right the lost chances. Employed can expect good promotion or transfer to a more dignified post.

VENUS - MERCURY

(2 year 10 months)

Earns name, fame and wealth. Receives love and respect from the dear and near ones as also from his children. Enemies will be defeated. There may be gain through trees, fruits and catties. Money

may come from the government or through land. This is the period when he can accomplish most of his desires. Sickness may develop due to wind and bile.

Venus - Mercury - Mercury (4 mons. 24 days 12 hrs.)

This will be the best period. There will be alround prosperity in every sphere of his life. Friends and relatives will gather in his house and the native will spend good time in their company. There will be visitors from the foreing land.

Venus - Mercury - Kethu (1 mon. 29 days 12 hrs.)

Though there will be gain in business or profession or career, there will be frequent obstacles being created by the jealous persons around him. He can expect a good support from his wife and in-laws

Venus - Mercury - Venus (5 mons. 20 days)

A period of great enjoyment. He will move in the company of beautiful girls. He will flourish in the business of hotel industry, fashion garments or book-keeping or astrology. Children will also make the native happy with their outstanding performance in studies or profession.

Venus - Mercury - Sun (1 mon. 21 days)

Results mainly depend upon the position of Mercury and Sun. If they are together in the natal chart, the native will enjoy a good period. There will be frequent flow of income. He will also enjoy fully.

Venus - Mercury - Moon (2 mons. 25 days)

Here the Venus plays the vital role. Mercury and Moon will not render any results. Hence the position of Venus will be the deciding factor. If Venus placed in an auspicious position the native will enjoy good results. Otherwise, there will be only adverse results.

Venus - Mercury - Mars (1 mon. 29 days 12 hrs.)

Income through land and building. A good time for the doctors and dealers in medicines and chemicals. He will enjoy in the company of a good wife. However, her health may need more attention. Children may not give the desired result.

Venus - Mercury - Rahu (5 mons. 3 days)

Contracts veneral or skin diseases. The native may be hospitalised for a longer period. Expenditure will go up considerably. There may be complete change in the surroundings. Frequent property disputes between himself and his children or other family members will take place.

Venus - Mercury - Jupiter (4 mon. 16 days)

The native will enjoy a much better results. He will be able to solve all that was topsy-turvy. Enemies will retreat. His family members may not succeed in their attempt to destabilise the native.

Venus - Mercury - Saturn (5 mons. 11 days 12 hrs.)

A period of great struggel. He will have to come out openly to fight against the odds. His co-boms will create problems. There may be partition of his property. Court cases also cannot be ruled out. He will suffer from head-ache or severe fever.

VENUS - KETHU

(1 year 2 months)

Generally, this may not be a good period. The native will face extreme sorrow and sufferings. His wife and children may also suffer. Even gods may discard the native.

He may be forced to enjoy with the forsaken and forbidden ladies. Frequent quarrel with relatives and enemies. However, enemies cannot cause any harm to the native. There may be damage to some limbs in the body.\

Venus - Kethu - Kethu (24 days 12 hrs.)

The native had already enjoyed his life's best. This is the time for making a retreat from such enjoyment and enter into establishing a firm footing if the Dasa operates during his middle age. If the Dasa is in operation during the old age, he will slowly take to ascetism.

Venus - Kethu - Venus (2 mons. 10 days)

He will be spending his time in the worship of gods. A life of contentment. He may lead an isolated life. Unable to bear the burden of the life he may get away from his house and live in a remote place.

Venus - Kethu - Sun (21 days)

Enemies will trouble the native. He will be demoralised and discredited for the acts he had not committed. However, he will maintain a cool head and come out of such malignment.

Venus - Kethu - Moon (1 mon. 5 days)

Health of his wife and mother will become bad. He will be spending most of his time in the service of his mother and wife. Children may not extend any support. Whereas, they swallow the property of the native and stay away.

Venus - Kethu - Mars (24 days 12 hrs.)

If Mars is powerful, the native will gain out of land and building. He will construct a new house. There will be gain in agriculture. He is advised not to drive vehicle. It would be better if he does not move out of his house as there may be an injury to his body due to accident.

Venus - Kethu - Rahu (2 mons. 3 days)

This is the period that the native has to be extremely careful. He will incur heavy loss. His partners will deceive him. He will be prosecuted in the court of law. Legal matters will be decided against the interest of the native.

Venus - Kethu - Jupiter (1 mon. 26 days)

Comparatively a better period. He can enjoy slight relief from the financial crisis as well as from the diseases. Health of his wife will also be better. Children will also come to the support of the native.

Venus - Kethu - Saturn (2 mons. 6 days 12 hrs.)

Alround collapse. There may be heavy loss in different ways. His things will be stollen by the thieves or confiscated by the government. There may be separation from his wife or death to her. He cannot expect any help from any body.

Venus - Kethu - Mercury (1 mon. 29 days 12 hrs.)

The native will lead a quite life. He will not find interest in the sensual pleasures. He will devote his time in the worship of god. Whatever help he can render to the society he will try to do it and get satisfaction

out of such service. Avenues for new sources of income will be in sight.

OM NAMO NAMA SHIVA **SHIVAAYA** NAMO NAMA